



September 1, 2020

TO: All Interested Parties

RE: Notice of 2021 Annual Formula Rate Update Posting and Customer Meeting

In accordance with Section 1.3(a) of the Oklahoma Gas and Electric Company ("OG&E") Formula Rate Implementation Protocols approved by the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission and incorporated in the OG&E Open Access Transmission Tariff and in the Southwest Power Pool ("SPP") FERC Electric Tariff, Sixth Revised Volume No 1 as Attachment H – Addendum 2-B, OG&E hereby provides notice that the Annual Update of its formula rate has been posted on the SPP OASIS and the OG&E OASIS websites and may be accessed at the following URL addresses:

Please refer to the OG&E folder at the SPP location at

<http://sppoasis.spp.org/documents/SWPP/MemberRelatedPostings/MemberRelatedPostings.asp>

and on the OG&E OASIS at

<http://oasis.oge.com/Formula/FormulaDocs.htm>

Posted on each website is a version of the Annual Update in Portable Document Format ("pdf") containing:

- a) this Letter of Notice;
- b) Attachment 1 – a data populated version of the Formula Rate template which reflects updated 13-month average net plant balances for the 2021 rate year and which calculates the Projected ATRR, the Point-to-Point transmission service rates, and the ATRR associated with each of OG&E's Base Plan and Balanced Portfolio Upgrades for Rate Year 2021. Fully functioning Excel files of the updated Formula Rate template and the 2019 Baseline ATRR are available on the SPP and OG&E OASIS websites;
- c) Attachment 2 – a side-by-side comparison of the 2021 OGE Projected ATRR to the 2019 OGE Baseline ATRR; and
- d) Attachment 3 – supporting documentation for the updated 2020 projected 13-month average net plant balances, which "End Balance-Dec. 20" becomes the starting point for the 2021 projected 13-month average net plant balances.

Also posted on each website are working Excel files of b), c) and d) above that can be downloaded for review.

OG&E will host a customer meeting at its Corporate Headquarters at 321 N. Harvey, Oklahoma City, OK on September 16, 2020 from 10:00 AM to 12:00 PM Central to afford interested parties an opportunity to discuss the 2021 OG&E Projected ATRR.

Questions regarding this communication may be directed to Christy Siharath at 405-553-3206 or by email at marskecl@oge.com.

ATTACHMENT 1

Attachment H
Addendum 2-A

Rate Formula Template
Utilizing FERC Form 1 for the 12 months ended
(Enter whether "Projected Data" or "Actual Data")

12/31/2019
Projected Data

Oklahoma Gas and Electric Company

Index of Worksheets

1	<u>Worksheet</u>	<u>Description</u>
2	Attachment H - Addendum 2-A	Rate Formula Template Utilizing FERC Form 1 for the 12 months ended 12/31/2019 and "Actual Data"
3	Worksheet A	Account 454, Rent from Electric Property
4		Account 456, Other Electric Revenues
5		Account 456.1, Revenues from Transmission of Electricity of Others, Current Year Less Credits
6		Revenue from Grandfathered Interzonal Transactions and amounts received from SPP for PTP service
7	Worksheet B	Transmission Network Load (MW)
8	Worksheet C	Account 281, Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes ("ADIT") - Accelerated Amortization Property
9		Account 282, Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes ("ADIT") - Other Property
10		Account 283, Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes ("ADIT") - Other
11		Account 190, Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes ("ADIT")
12		Account 255, Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits
13		Account 254, Excess Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes ("ADIT") - Liabilities
14		Account 182.3, Excess Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes ("ADIT") - Assets
15	Worksheet C.1	Average ADIT Balances
16	Worksheet C.2	ADIT Proration Adjustment
17	Worksheet C.3	Excess / Deficient ADIT Amortization
13	Worksheet D	Account 928, Regulatory Commission Expense Allocations
14		Account 930.1, General Advertising Allocations (safety related only to trans.)
15		Transmission Lease Payments
16		Account 930.2, Miscellaneous General Expenses
17	Worksheet E	Adjustments to Transmission Expense to Reflect TO's LSE Cost Responsibility
18	Worksheet F	Calculate Return and Income Taxes with hypothetical 100 basis point ROE increase
19		Calculate Net Plant Carrying Charge Rate (Fixed Charge Rate or FCR) with hypothetical 100 basis point ROE increase
20		Calculation of Composite Depreciation Rate
21		Determine the Additional Revenue Requirement and Revenue Credit for facilities receiving incentives
22	Worksheet G	Determine the Revenue Requirement for SPP OATT Related Upgrades including Base Plan Upgrades, Transmission Service Upgrades, Sponsored or Economic Portfolio Upgrades and Generator Interconnection Facilities
23	Worksheet H	Transmission Plant Adjustments
24	Worksheet I	Plant Held for Future Use
25	Worksheet J	Development of Composite State Income Tax Rates
26	Worksheet K	13 Month Balances for Plant & Accumulated Depreciation, Material & Supplies and Debt & Equity
27		Account 165, Prepayments Calculation
28		Long Term Debt Cost Calculation
29	Worksheet L	True-Up Adjustment with Interest for Prior Year, Prior Period, Base Plan Projects and Prepayment Calculation
30	Worksheet M	Depreciation Rates
31	Worksheet N	Unfunded Reserves Calculation
32	Worksheet O	Amortizations for Extraordinary O&M and Storm Costs
33	Worksheet P	Construction Work in Progress and Abandoned Plant Balances

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

For rates effective January 1, 2021

Line No.				Transmission Amount
1	NET SPP OATT RELATED UPGRADES REV. REQ.	(Addendum 2-A, ln 17 - ln 18)		\$ 171,828,421
2	OG&E ZONAL REVENUE REQUIREMENT for SPP OATT Attachment H, Sec. 1, Col. 3	(Addendum 2-A, ln 21)		106,878,440
3	DIVISOR			
4	TO's Transmission Network Load	(Worksheet B, ln 14)		5,483,200
5	RATES			
6	Annual Cost (\$/kW/Yr)	(ln 2 / ln 4)	19.492	
7	P-to-P Rate (\$/kW/Mo)	(ln 6 / 12)	1.624	
			<u>Peak</u>	<u>Off-Peak</u>
8	Weekly P-To-P Rate (\$/kW/Wk)	(ln 6 / 52; ln 6 / 52)	0.375	0.375
9	Daily P-To-P Rate (\$/kW/Day)	(ln 8 / 5; ln 8 / 7)	0.075 Capped at weekly rate	0.054
10	Hourly P-To-P Rate (\$/MWh)	(ln 9 / 16; ln 9 / 24 both x 1,000)	4.686 Capped at weekly & daily rate	2.231

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Line No.						Transmission Amount
11	REVENUE REQUIREMENT (w/o incentives)	(ln 117)				\$ 266,914,585
12	REVENUE CREDITS	(Note A)	Total	Allocator		
13						\$ -
14	Other Transmission Revenue	(Worksheet A)	14,858,103	DA 1.00000		\$ 14,858,103
15	Total Revenue Credits		14,858,103			\$ 14,858,103
16	NET REVENUE REQUIREMENT (w/o incentives)	(ln 11 less ln 15)				\$ 252,056,482
17	SPP OATT RELATED UPGRADES REVENUE REQUIREMENT	(Worksheet G & P) (Note X)				\$ 164,387,864
18	SPP OATT RELATED UPGRADES REV. REQ. TRUE-UP	(Worksheet L)				\$ (7,440,557)
19	PRIOR YEAR TRUE-UP ADJUSTMENT w/INTEREST	(Worksheet L)				\$ (11,769,266)
20	ADDITIONAL REVENUE REQUIREMENT (w/ incentives)	(Note C) & (Worksheet F, ln 61)				\$ -
21	OG&E ZONAL REVENUE REQUIREMENT for SPP OATT Attachment H, Sec. 1, Col. 3	(ln 16 - ln 17 - ln 18 - ln 19 + ln 20)				\$ 106,878,440
22	NET PLANT CARRYING CHARGE (w/o incentives)	(Note B)				
23	Annual Rate	((ln 16 / ln 46) x 100)				12.02%
24	Monthly Rate	(ln 23 / 12)				1.00%
25	NET PLANT CARRYING CHARGE, W/O DEPRECIATION (w/o incentives)	(Note B)				
26	Annual Rate	(((ln 16 - ln 92) / ln 46) x 100)				9.39%
27	NET PLANT CARRYING CHARGE, W/O DEPRECIATION, INCOME TAXES AND RETURN	(Note B)				
28	Annual Rate	(((ln 16 - lns 92 - ln 115 - ln 116) / lns 46) x 100)				1.83%

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

(1)		(2)	(3)	(4)		(5)
<u>RATE BASE CALCULATION</u>		<u>Data Sources</u> <u>(See "General Notes")</u>	<u>TO Total</u>	<u>Allocator</u>		<u>Total</u> <u>Transmission</u>
Line No.						
29	GROSS PLANT IN SERVICE					
30	Production	(Worksheet K)	5,498,738,592	NA		
31	Transmission	(Worksheet K)	2,941,203,636	TP	0.95833	2,818,644,150
32	Distribution	(Worksheet K)	4,814,204,444	NA		
33	General Plant	(Worksheet K) (Note J)	487,359,029	W/S	0.09313	45,387,946
34	Intangible Plant	(Worksheet K) (Note V)	254,854,182	W/S	0.09313	23,734,674
35	TOTAL GROSS PLANT	(sum lns 30 to 34)	13,996,359,884			2,887,766,769
36	GROSS PLANT ALLOCATOR	(ln 35 - Col. 5 / Col. 3)		GP=	0.206323	
37	ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION					
38	Production	(Worksheet K)	2,484,921,937	NA		
39	Transmission	(Worksheet K)	753,810,598	TP	0.95833	722,399,430
40	Distribution	(Worksheet K)	1,607,434,992	NA		
41	General Plant	(Worksheet K) (Note J)	186,954,199	W/S	0.09313	17,411,121
42	Intangible Plant	(Worksheet K) (Note V)	159,856,499	W/S	0.09313	14,887,501
43	TOTAL ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION	(sum lns 38 to 42)	5,192,978,224			754,698,052
44	NET PLANT IN SERVICE					
45	Production	(ln 30 - ln 38)	3,013,816,655	NA		
46	Transmission	(ln 31 - ln 39)	2,187,393,038			2,096,244,719
47	Distribution	(ln 32 - ln 40)	3,206,769,451	NA		
48	General Plant	(ln 33 - ln 41)	300,404,831			27,976,825
49	Intangible Plant	(ln 34 - ln 42)	94,997,683			8,847,173
50	TOTAL NET PLANT IN SERVICE	(sum lns 45 to 49)	8,803,381,659			2,133,068,717
51	NET PLANT ALLOCATOR	(ln 50 - Col. 5 / Col. 3)		NP=	0.242301	
52	ADJUSTMENTS TO RATE BASE	(Note D)				
53	Account No. 281	(Worksheet C)	-			-
54	Account No. 282	(Worksheet C)	(1,319,079,671)			(272,156,080)
55	Account No. 283	(Worksheet C)	(68,469,633)			(3,371,358)
56	Account No. 190	(Worksheet C)	468,343,457			2,360,213
57	Account No. 255	(Worksheet C)	(7,168,315)			-
57a	Account No. 254	(Worksheet C)	(759,490,797)			(152,821,793)
57b	Account No. 182.3	(Worksheet C)	76,409,870			3,318,039
58	Unfunded Reserves	(Worksheet N)	(2,982,586)	DA	1.00000	(2,982,586)
59	TOTAL ADJUSTMENTS	(sum lns 53 to 58)	(1,612,437,676)			(425,653,566)
60	UNAMORTIZED ABANDONED PLANT	(Worksheet P) (Note R)	-	DA	1.00000	-
60a	Construction Work in Progress (CWIP)	(Worksheet P) (Note Z)	-	DA	1.00000	-
61	LAND HELD FOR FUTURE USE	(Worksheet I) (Note F)	644,891	TP	0.95833	618,019
62	WORKING CAPITAL	(Note G)				
63	CWC	(1/8 * ln 90)	19,155,718			4,070,732
64	Materials & Supplies -- Transmission Related	(Worksheet K) (Note S)	9,533,604	TP	0.95833	9,136,340
65	Prepayments (Account 165)	(Worksheet K)	8,998,385	GP	0.20632	1,856,571
66	TOTAL WORKING CAPITAL	(sum lns 63 to 65)	37,687,707			15,063,644
67	RATE BASE	(sum lns 50, 59, 60, 60a, 61, 66)	7,229,276,582			1,723,096,814

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	EXPENSE, TAXES, RETURN & REVENUE REQUIREMENTS CALCULATION	Data Sources (See "General Notes")	TO Total	Allocator	Total Transmission
Line No.	OPERATION & MAINTENANCE EXPENSE				
68	Transmission	321.112.b	177,648,983		
68a	Less Extraordinary & Storm Cost Amortization	(Worksheet O)			
69	Less expenses for LSE cost responsibility	(Worksheet E, ln 14)	136,119,229		
70	Less Account 561 (Load Dispatching)	321.84-92.b (Note P & U)	17,819,707		
71	Less Account 565	321.96.b (Note I)	2,762,503		
72	Plus Acct 565 native load, zonal or pool	(Note I)			
73	Transmission Subtotal	(ln 68-ln 68a-ln 69-ln 70-ln 71+ln 72)	20,947,544	TP 0.95833	20,074,663
74	Administrative and General	323.197.b (Note J)	127,253,746	NA	
75	Less: Acct. 924, Property Insurance	323.185.b	1,503,706	NA	
76	Less: Acct. 928, Reg. Com. Exp.	323.189.b	6,361,273	NA	
77	Less: Acct. 930.1, Gen. Advert. Exp.	323.191.b	2,501,661	NA	
78	Less: Acct. 930.2, Misc. General Exp.	323.192.b	4,916,476		
79	Less: PBOP amount included in Line 74	(Note T)	(1,900,000)		
80	Balance of A & G	(ln 74 - sum ln 75 to ln 79)	113,870,630	W/S 0.09313	10,604,818
81	Plus: Acct. 924	(ln 75)	1,503,706	GP 0.20632	310,249
82	Plus: Acct. 928 - Transmission Direct Assigned	(Note K) (Worksheet D)	-	DA 1.00000	-
83	Plus: Acct. 928 - Transmission Allocated	(Note K) (Worksheet D)	-	DA 1.00000	-
84	Plus: Acct. 930.1 - Transmission Direct Assigned	(Note K) (Worksheet D)	-	DA 1.00000	-
85	Plus: Acct. 930.1 - Transmission Allocated	(Note K) (Worksheet D)	-	DA 1.00000	-
86	Plus: Acct. 930.2 - Adj. Misc. General Expenses	(Worksheet D)	4,523,866	W/S 0.09313	421,309
87	Plus: PBOP Amount	(Note T)	12,400,000	W/S 0.09313	1,154,817
88	A & G Subtotal	(sum lns 80 to 87)	132,298,202		12,491,194
89	Transmission Lease Payments	(Worksheet D)	-	DA 1.00000	-
90	TOTAL O & M EXPENSE	(ln 73 + ln 88 + ln 89)	153,245,746		32,565,857
91	DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION EXPENSE				
92	Transmission	336.7.b	57,541,139	TP 0.95833	55,143,409
93	Plus: Extraordinary & Storm Cost O&M Amortization	(Worksheet O) (Note W)	-	TP 0.95833	-
94	Plus: Recovery of Abandoned Incentive Plant	(Worksheet P) (Note R)	-	DA 1.00000	-
95	General	336.10.b	21,313,211	W/S 0.09313	1,984,908
96	Intangible	336.1.f	12,157,370	W/S 0.09313	1,132,221
97	TOTAL DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION	(sum lns 92 to 96)	91,011,720		58,260,538
98	TAXES OTHER THAN INCOME	(Note L)			
99	Labor Related				
100	Payroll	263.i	13,555,300	W/S 0.09313	1,262,411
101	Plant Related				
102	Property	263.i	78,333,675	GP 0.20632	16,162,015
103	Gross Receipts	263.i	-		
104	Other	263.i	391,200	GP 0.20632	80,713
105	TOTAL OTHER TAXES	ln 100 + (sum lns 102 to 104)	92,280,175		17,505,139
106	INCOME TAXES	(Note M)			
107	$T=1 - \{[(1 - SIT) * (1 - FIT)] / (1 - SIT * FIT * p)\} =$		25.80%		
108	$CIT=(T/1-T) * (1-(WCLTD/R)) =$		25.73%		
109	where WCLTD=(ln 137) and R= (ln 140)				
110	and FIT, SIT & p are as given in Note M.				
111	$1 / (1 - T) =$ (from ln 107)		1.3477		
112	Amortized Investment Tax Credit	266.8.f (enter negative)	-		
		(Worksheet C.3) (Note AA)			
112a	(Excess)/Deficient ADIT Amortization - Protected	(Worksheet C.3) (Note AA)	(3,105,908)		
112b	(Excess)/Deficient ADIT Amortization - Unprotected	(Worksheet C.3) (Note AA)	(3,828,529)		
113	Income Tax Calculation	(ln 108 * ln 116)	144,203,262	NA	34,370,822
114	ITC adjustment	(ln 111 * ln 112)	-	NP 0.242301	-
114a	(Excess)/Deficient ADIT Amortization - Protected	(ln 111 * ln 112a)	(4,185,750)	DA	(4,185,750)
114b	(Excess)/Deficient ADIT Amortization - Unprotected	(ln 111 * ln 112b)	(5,159,608)	DA	(5,159,608)
115	TOTAL INCOME TAXES	(sum lns 113 to 114b)	134,857,903		25,025,464
116	RETURN (Rate Base * Rate of Return)	(ln 67 * ln 140)	560,342,710	NA	133,557,587
117	REVENUE REQUIREMENT (sum lns 90, 97, 105, 115, 116)		1,031,738,254		266,914,585

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

		SUPPORTING CALCULATIONS			
In No.	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
TRANSMISSION PLANT INCLUDED IN SPP TARIFF					
118	Total transmission plant	(In 31)			2,941,203,636
119	Less transmission plant excluded from SPP Tariff	(Worksheet H) (Note N)			41,295,649
120	Less Production Related Transmission Facilities	(Worksheet H) (Note O)			81,263,837
121	Transmission plant included in SPP Tariff	(In 118 - In 119 - In 120)			<u>2,818,644,150</u>
122	Percent of transmission plant in SPP Tariff	(In 121 / In 118)		T	0.958330
WAGES & SALARY ALLOCATOR (W/S)					
124	Production	354.20.b	58,893,297	NA	-
125	Transmission	354.21.b	12,517,901	TP 0.95833	11,996,282
126	Distribution	354.23.b	39,301,081	NA	-
127	Other (Excludes A&G)	354.24,25,26.b	18,099,376	NA	-
128	Total	(sum Ins 124 to 127)	<u>128,811,655</u>		<u>11,996,282</u>
129	Transmission related amount	(In 128 - Col. 5 / Col. 3)		W/S=	0.0931304
RETURN (R)					
131	Preferred Dividends	(118.29.c) (positive number)	0		-
Development of Common Stock:					
133	Long Term Debt	(Worksheet K) (Note Q)		45.36%	3,118,401,336
134	Preferred Stock	(Worksheet K) (Note Q)		0.00%	-
135	Common Stock	(Worksheet K) (Note Q)		54.64%	<u>3,756,540,409</u>
136	Total	(sum Ins 133 to 135)			<u>6,874,941,744</u>
			<u>\$</u>	<u>%</u>	<u>Cost (Note Q)</u>
137	Long Term Debt		3,118,401,336	45.36%	0.0444
138	Preferred Stock	112.3.c	0	0.00%	0.0000
139	Common Stock		<u>3,756,540,409</u>	54.64%	<u>0.1050</u>
140	Total	(sum Ins 137 to 139)	<u>6,874,941,744</u>		R 0.0775

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Notes

General Notes: a) References to data from Form 1 are indicated as: page#.line#.col.#
b) If transmission owner ("TO") functionalizes its costs to transmission on its books, those costs are shown above and on any supporting workpapers rather than using the allocations above.

Note Letter	
A	The revenues credited shall include a) amounts received directly from the SPP for service under this tariff reflecting the TO's integrated transmission facilities and b) amounts from customers taking service under grandfathered agreements. Revenues associated with FERC annual charges, gross receipts taxes, ancillary services or facilities excluded from the definition of transmission facilities under this tariff shall not be included as revenue credits. Revenues from coincident peak loads included in the DIVISOR are also not included as revenue credits unless this revenue is offset by a corresponding expense. See Worksheet A for details.
B	The annual and monthly net plant carrying charges on page 2 are to be used to compute the revenue requirement for directly assigned transmission facilities, Base Plan Upgrades, Transmission Service Upgrades, Sponsored, Economic Portfolio Upgrades and Generator Interconnection Facilities, etc. whose revenue requirement is calculated in Worksheet G and recovered pursuant to Attachments J and Z, or successor attachments, of the SPP OATT.
C	This additional revenue requirement is determined using a net plant carrying charge (fixed carrying charge or FCR) approach. Worksheet F shows the calculation of the additional revenue requirements for each project receiving incentive rate treatment, as accepted by FERC. These individual additional revenue requirements shall be summed, for the relevant year, and included here. When calculating the Baseline ATRR, the "Relevant Year" is the year being trued-up. When calculating the Projected ATRR, the "Relevant Year" is the year being projected.
D	Reflects the transmission related portion of balances in Accounts 281, 282, 283, 190 and 255 as adjusted by any amounts in contra accounts identified as regulatory assets or liabilities related to FASB 106 or 109. Balance of Account 255 is reduced by prior flow throughs and completely excluded if the utility chose to utilize amortization of tax credits against taxable income as discussed in Note M. Transmission allocations shall be shown on Worksheet C, including amounts excluded through direct assignment to incentive plant, as shown on separate workpapers.
E	Reserved for future use.
F	Identified as being only transmission related or functionally booked to transmission.
G	Cash Working Capital assigned to transmission is one-eighth of O&M allocated to transmission on line 90. Prepayments are limited to electric related items.
H	Reserved for future use
I	Only include transmission costs paid to others by the TO for which the transmission customer under the tariff receives a benefit (such as the payment of Base Plan Charges allocated to the TO's zone and not otherwise recovered by SPP from customers). Charges related to Base Plan Upgrades under Attachment J, Future Roll-Ins under Attachment Z and replacement of Existing Facilities are to be included. Direct Assignment Facilities, Economic Upgrades, Requested Upgrades and generator related to Network Upgrades (as defined in Attachment J) are to be excluded.
J	General Plant and Administrative and General expenses will be functionalized based on the indicated allocator on each line.
K	Includes all Regulatory Commission expense itemized in FERC Form 1 at 351.h. Show in Worksheet D how these expense items are allocated to transmission. FERC Assessment Fees and Annual Charges shall not be allocated to transmission. Account 930.1 shall Include only safety-related advertising cost booked to the account.
L	Includes only FICA, unemployment, highway, property and other assessments charged in the relevant year. When calculating the Baseline ATRR, the "Relevant Year" is the year being trued-up. When calculating the Projected ATRR, the "Relevant Year" is the year being projected. Gross receipts tax and taxes related to income are excluded.
M	The currently effective income tax rate, where FIT is the Federal income tax rate; SIT is the State income tax rate, and p = "the percentage of federal income tax deductible for state income taxes". If the utility is taxed in more than one state it must attach a work paper showing the name of each state and how the blended or composite SIT was developed. Furthermore, a utility that elected to utilize amortization of tax credits against taxable income, rather than book tax credits to Account No. 255 and reduce rate base, must reduce its income tax expense by the amount of the Amortized Investment Tax Credit (Form 1, 266.8.f) (ln 112) multiplied by (1/1-T) . If the applicable tax rates are zero enter 0. Inputs Required: FIT =21.00% SIT=6.07% (State Income Tax Rate or Composite SIT - Worksheet J) p =0.00% (percent of federal income tax deductible for state purposes)
N	Removes the dollars of plant booked to transmission plant that is excluded from the Tariff because it does not meet the Tariff's definition of Transmission Facilities or is otherwise not eligible to be recovered under this Tariff.
O	Removes the dollars of plant booked to transmission (e.g. step-up transformers) that are included in the development of OATT ancillary services rates and not already removed in Note N above.
P	Removes the dollars of expense booked to transmission accounts included in the development of OATT ancillary services rates, including all of Account No. 561.
Q	Long Term Debt cost rate calculated in Section V of Worksheet K. Preferred Stock cost rate = preferred dividends (ln 131) / preferred outstanding (ln 138) Common Stock cost rate (ROE) = 10.50%. It includes an additional 50 basis points for the TO remaining a member of the SPP RTO. This rate shall not change until a new rate is accepted by FERC in a subsequent filing under the FPA, including Sections 205 and 206. The percentage of equity used in determining the weighted cost of equity for OG&E for purposes of the Formula Rate shall not exceed 56% ("Equity Cap") as accepted by FERC in Docket No. ER08-281 regardless of OG&E's actual percentage of equity. To the extent OG&E's actual percentage of equity exceeds the Equity Cap, such amount in excess of the Equity Cap shall be treated as Long-Term Debt for purposes of the Formula Rate. The Equity Cap shall not change until a new Equity Cap is accepted by FERC in a subsequent filing under the FPA, including Sections 205 and 206. Include in the interest on Debt from Associated Companies only the interest on Long-Term Debt.
R	OG&E must make the appropriate filing at FERC before inputting or changing amounts on lines 60 & 94 (abandoned plant).
S	The Formula Rate will functionalize Material and Supplies for Construction on the basis of a single-year usage ratio in accordance with the most recent FERC Form 1, and will true-up these costs based on the trued-up year's Form 1. M&S for Construction will utilize 13 month average balances as reflected in Worksheet K, Section II and exclude any M&S booked in Account 107.
T	PBOP base amount, initially set at \$12,400,000, shall not be changed absent a separate filing made with the FERC.
U	Transmission Service Study and Generation Interconnection Study costs shall be recorded in FERC Accounts 561.6 and 561.7, respectively. Costs of studies performed by SPP on behalf of OG&E, costs of studies performed by OG&E at SPP's request, reimbursement of study costs from SPP for studies performed by OG&E at SPP's request and studies for OG&E's retail load shall be recorded in FERC Accounts 561.6 & 561.7. FERC Accounts 561.6 and 561.7 are excluded from the Formula Rate.

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Notes - continued

- V
- Accumulated Amortization for Intangible Plant shall be reflected as a Rate Base Adjustment under "Accumulated Depreciation".
- W
- OG&E may only include the amortization of transmission-related extraordinary property losses if; (1) OG&E makes a filing with the Oklahoma Corporation Commission requesting approval for the new amount to be recovered and the amortization period and (2) OG&E makes a single issue FPA Section 205 filing that requests the same recovery treatment from the FERC. OG&E shall be obligated to make such a single issue FPA Section 205 filing whenever it requests amortized extraordinary property loss costs recovery from the Oklahoma Corporation Commission.
- X
- SPP OATT Related Upgrades include Base Plan Upgrades, Sponsored, Economic Portfolio Upgrades, Transmission Service Upgrades and Generator Interconnection Facilities, etc. whose individual Revenue Requirements are calculated and summarized in Worksheet G. Also included are the individual Revenue Requirements of facilities receiving Construction Work in Progress and Abandoned Plant incentive, as calculated and summarized in Worksheet P. The sum of the individual Revenue Requirements is credited to zonal network customers on line 17 above.
- Y
- Exclude annualized amortization amounts booked back into O&M accounts that costs would have been booked had not a Regulatory Asset and amortization period been approved by the Oklahoma Corportion Commission and the FERC. This amount should equal amount reflected on line 93.
- Z
- OG&E may only recover CWIP on projects that the FERC has specifically authorized the incentive.
- AA
- Includes the amortization of any excess/deficient Accumulated Deferred Income Taxes ("ADIT") resulting from changes to income tax laws, income tax rates (including changes in apportionment) and other actions taken by a taxing authority. Excess / deficient ADIT will reduce or increase tax expense by the amount of the excess or deficient multiplied by Ln 111.

List of Allocators:		
Direct Assigned	DA	1.000000
Gross Plant	GP	0.206323
Net Plant	NP	0.242301
Trans. Plant in SPP	TP	0.958330
Wages & Salaries	W/S	0.093130
No Allocator	NA	

Worksheet A

Line
No.

I. Account 454, Rent from Electric Property - Relevant Year = 2019 (Note 1)
(Revenue related to transmission facilities for pole attachments, rentals, etc. Provide data sources and explanations in Section V, Notes below)

		Data Sources	2019 YE Balance	GP Allocator		Allocated to Transmission
1	Rent from Electric Property	300.19.b	\$1,920,617	20.6323%		\$396,267
2						
3						
4					Net Account 454 - Credited as transmission pole rentals =	\$396,267

II. Account 456, Other Electric Revenue - Relevant Year = 2019 (Notes 1 & 2)
(Other electric revenues including miscellaneous transmission revenues. Provide data sources and explanations in Section V, Notes below)

		(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)
		2019	Power		Utility			Transmission	Other
		YE Balance	Production	Distribution	Commercial	Utility A & G	Miscellaneous	(Load in Divisor)	Transmission
5		300.21.b	\$253,170,397						
6	Miscellaneous - McClain Adder								
7	Miscellaneous - Scrap Sales		\$74,455	\$219,262					
8	Miscellaneous - OMPA Admin Fee								
9	Miscellaneous						\$32,204		
10	Miscellaneous - Honeywell Energy Management								
11	Miscellaneous - Sale of Residual Oil								
12	Reimbursed Payroll Costs								
13	Remuneration Sales Taxes Collection - AR					\$98,229			
14	Franchise & Privilege Tax Adjustment					\$764			
15	Oil Lease & Royalties					\$10,813			
16	Pace Payments								
17	Transmission Service Revenues - from OG&E LSE							\$64,889,220	
18	Transmission Service Revenues - Unbundled OK & AR							\$0	
19	Transmission Service Revenues - Direct Assigned Facilities							\$31,188,708	
20	Salvage Clearing								
21	Point-to-Point Revenue Refundable to Retail Customers								
22	Discount on Purchased Wind Credits								
23	Renewable Energy Certificate Sales - OK & AR		\$3,393,904						
24	Base Plan Revenues - (credited on line 17 of the 2019 Projected ATRR)						\$134,446,370		
25	Z2 Revenues Credits to Customers							\$18,816,468	
26	TOTALS (Sum Ins 6 - 25)	\$253,170,397	\$3,468,359	\$219,262	\$0	\$109,806	\$134,478,574	\$114,894,396	\$0
27	Net Account 454 - Credited as Transmission Revenues [(A)-(B)-(C)-(D)-(E)-(F)-(G)] = (\$0)								

Worksheet A

III. Account 456.1, Revenues from Transmission of Electricity of Others - Relevant Year =		2019	(Notes 1 & 3)	328-330.Total.n	\$25,681,490
(Provide data sources and any detailed explanations necessary in Section V, Notes below)					
				Transmission	
				(Load in Divisor)	
	Less:				
28	TO's LSE Direct Assignment Revenue Credits				
29	TO's LSE Sponsored (Requested or Economic) Upgrade Revenue Credits				
30	TO's LSE Network Upgrades for Generation Interconnection - Credits				
31	TO's Point-To-Point Revenue for GFA's Associated with Load Included in the Divisor				
32	Network Service Revenue (Schedule 9) Associated With Load Included in the Divisor			\$9,474,960	
33	TO's Revenue Associated with Transmission Plant Excluded From SPP Tariff				
34	Wholesale Distribution charges			\$1,149,600	
35	TO's LSE Revenue from Ancillary Services Provided				
36	Network Service Ancillary Revenues (Schedule 1) Associated With Load Included in the Divisor			\$595,093	
37					
38					
39					
40	Total Revenues Adjusted from Account 456.1 (Revenues retained by OG&E for load included in the divisor) =		(Sum Ins 28 thru 39)		\$11,219,653
41	Net Account 456.1 Included in Template (PTP revenues to be credited) =		[(328-330.Total.n) - ln 40]		\$14,461,837

IV. Revenue from Grandfathered Interzonal Transactions - Relevant Year =		2019	(Note 3)	
(Provide data sources and any detailed explanations necessary in Section V, Notes below)				
42	Revenues from Grandfathered Interzonal Transactions	0		
43				
44	Revenues received from SPP for PTP service	0		
45				
46	Sum of Parts I, II & III	(Addendum 2-A, ln 14)		<u>\$14,858,103</u>

V. Notes		(Provide data sources for Sections I, II, III and IV along with any detailed explanations necessary.)
47	1. When calculating the Baseline ATRR, the "Relevant Year" is the year being trued-up. When calculating the Projected ATRR, the "Relevant Year" is the year of the most recent FERC Form 1.	
48	2. Section II, Other Electric Revenues reflects revenues received from SPP for Directly Assigned Upgrades and Other Transmission Revenues to be credited to customers.	
49	3. Section III, Net Account 456.1 reflects SPP Point-to-Point revenues to be credited to customers.	

Worksheet B

II. Notes (cont.)

4 "Non-Firm Sales in TO's Zone" are non-firm loads in kW at the time of, and included in, TO's monthly transmission system peak load associated with sales to customers in TO's zone. Details are as follows:

Line No.	Month, Day and Year	Hour ending								Non-Firm Sales in TO's Zone
39	25-Jan-19	0800								0
40	8-Feb-19	0800								0
41	4-Mar-19	0900								0
42	10-Apr-19	1700								0
43	16-May-19	1700								0
44	21-Jun-19	1700								0
45	31-Jul-19	1700								0
46	12-Aug-19	1600								0
47	6-Sep-19	1700								0
48	2-Oct-19	1700								0
49	12-Nov-19	0800								0
50	16-Dec-19	1900								0

5 "Non-TO Generation" in kW is load served by non-TO generators operating synchronously with the TO's transmission system. Details are as follows:

Line No.	Month, Day and Year	Hour ending								Non-TO Generation in TO's Zone
51	25-Jan-19	0800								0
52	8-Feb-19	0800								0
53	4-Mar-19	0900								0
54	10-Apr-19	1700								0
55	16-May-19	1700								0
56	21-Jun-19	1700								0
57	31-Jul-19	1700								0
58	12-Aug-19	1600								0
59	6-Sep-19	1700								0
60	2-Oct-19	1700								0
61	12-Nov-19	0800								0
62	16-Dec-19	1900								0

6 "Non-TO Load in TO's Zone" is load in kW for firm-service customers in TO's zone that is electronically transferred to other TO zones. Details are as follows:

Line No.	Month, Day and Year	Hour ending								Non-TO Load in TO's Zone
63	25-Jan-19	0800								0
64	8-Feb-19	0800								0
65	4-Mar-19	0900								0
66	10-Apr-19	1700								0
67	16-May-19	1700								0
68	21-Jun-19	1700								0
69	31-Jul-19	1700								0
70	12-Aug-19	1600								0
71	6-Sep-19	1700								0
72	2-Oct-19	1700								0
73	12-Nov-19	0800								0
74	16-Dec-19	1900								0

Worksheet C
I. Account 281 - ADIT - Accelerated Amortization Property

Relevant Year = 2019 (Note 2)

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)	(I)
Line No.	Identification	Relevant Year Avg. Balance Worksheet C.1	100% Non-Transmission Related	100% Related to facilities excluded in Worksheet H	100% Transmission Related	Plant Related	Labor Related	Total Included in Ratebase (E)+(F)+(G)	Description / Justification
1									
2	Net Total Property and Accumulated Depreciation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Accumulated deferred income taxes-Accelerated amortization property.
3	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
4		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
5		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
6		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
7		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
8		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
9		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
10		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
11		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
12		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
13		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
14		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
15		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
16		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
17		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
18		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
19		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
21		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
22		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
23									
24	Subtotal - Form 1, p273	-	-	-	-	-	-		
25	Less FASB 109 Above if not separately removed	-	-	-	-	-	-		
26	Less FASB 106 Above if not separately removed	-	-	-	-	-	-		
27	Proration Adjustment - (from Worksheet C.2)	-							
28	Total (In 24 - In 25 - In 26 + In 27)	-	-		-	-	-		
29	Transmission Allocator [GP or W/S]		0.0000%	0.0000%	100.0000%	20.6323%	9.3130%		
30	Total (In 28 * In 29)		0	0	0	0	0	0	

II. Account 282 - ADIT - Other Property Relevant Year = 2019 (Note 2)

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)	(I)
Line No.	Identification	Relevant Year Avg. Balance Worksheet C.1	100% Non-Transmission Related	100% Related to facilities excluded in Worksheet H	100% Transmission Related	Plant Related	Labor Related	Total Included in Ratebase (E)+(F)+(G)	Description / Justification
31									
32	Net Total Property and Accumulated Depreciation	(1,321,968,103)	-	-	-	(1,321,968,103)	-	(1,321,968,103)	Accumulated deferred income taxes-Other property.
33		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
34		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
35	Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
36		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
37		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
38		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
39		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
40		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
41		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
42		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
43		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
44		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
45		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
46		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
47		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
48		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
49		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
50		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
51	Subtotal - Form 1, p275	(1,321,968,103)	-	-	-	(1,321,968,103)	-		
52	Less FASB 109 Above if not separately removed	(1,775,460)	-	-	-	(1,775,460)	-		
53	Less FASB 106 Above if not separately removed	-	-	-	-	-	-		
54	Proration Adjustment - (from Worksheet C.2)	1,112,971				1,112,971			
55	Total (In 51 - In 52 - In 53 + In 54)	(1,319,079,671)	-	-	-	(1,319,079,671)	-		
56	Transmission Allocator [GP or W/S]		0.0000%	0.0000%	100.0000%	20.6323%	9.3130%		
57	Total (In 55 * In 56)		0	0	0	(272,156,080)	0	(272,156,080)	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet C

III. Account 283 - ADIT - Other

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)	(I)
Line No.	Identification	Relevant Year Avg. Balance Worksheet C.1	100% Non-Transmission Related	100% Related to facilities excluded in Worksheet H	100% Transmission Related	Plant Related	Labor Related	Total Included in Ratebase (E)+(F)+(G)	Description / Justification
58									
59	Prepaid Expenses	(1,363,466)	-	-	-	(681,733)	(681,733)	(1,363,466)	Book accrual vs. actual payments for tax.
60	Pension Plans	(25,273,905)	(25,273,905)	-	-	-	-	-	ADIT related to Pre-paid Pension Expense.
61	Bond Redemption - Unamortized Call Premium Costs	(2,321,172)	-	-	-	(2,321,172)	-	(2,321,172)	Expenses amortized for books; deducted for tax prior years when incurred/paid.
62	Deferred Excess 2007 Storm Expenses - OK - Reg Asset	(13,029,594)	-	-	-	(13,029,594)	-	(13,029,594)	Costs deducted for tax purposes, recorded as Regulatory Assets for book.
63	"Big 7 Transmission Projects" AFUDC - Reg Asset - Retail	(1,733,912)	(1,733,912)	-	-	-	-	-	Costs deducted for tax purposes, recorded as Regulatory Assets for book.
64	Deferred Post-Retirement Medical Exp - Reg Liability	486,255	486,255	-	-	-	-	-	Costs deducted for tax purposes, recorded as Regulatory Liability for book.
65	Deferred Red Rock Plant Costs - OK - Reg Asset	(1,216,610)	(1,216,610)	-	-	-	-	-	Costs deducted for tax purposes, recorded as Regulatory Assets for book.
66	Deferred Excess Pension Expenses - AR - Reg Asset	993,610	993,610	-	-	-	-	-	Book amortization expense of Reg Asset, not deducted for tax purposes
67	Deferred Excess Pension Expenses - OK - Reg Asset/Liab	387,488	387,488	-	-	-	-	-	Book amortization expense of Reg Asset, not deducted for tax purposes
68	Deferred Other - Rate Case Consult/Expert Witness - Reg Asset	(259,912)	(259,912)	-	-	-	-	-	Costs deducted for tax purposes, recorded as Regulatory Assets for book.
69	Deferred Smart Grid Expenses-Reg Asset - AR	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Costs deducted for tax purposes, recorded as Regulatory Assets for book.
70	Deferred Smart Grid Retired Meter Loss - Reg Asset - OK	(4,388,833)	(4,388,833)	-	-	-	-	-	Costs deducted for tax purposes, recorded as Regulatory Assets for book.
71	Deferred Smart Grid Retired Meter Loss - Reg Asset - AR	(361,460)	(361,460)	-	-	-	-	-	Costs deducted for tax purposes, recorded as Regulatory Assets for book.
72	Deferred Smart Grid Web Portal Expenses - Reg Asset	(783,312)	(783,312)	-	-	-	-	-	Costs deducted for tax purposes, recorded as Regulatory Assets for book.
73	Deferred Gain on Sale of Assets - Reg Liability - OK	420,835	420,835	-	-	-	-	-	Gain recognized for tax purposes, recorded as Regulatory Liability for book
74	Deferred Expenses (2018-2019) - Sooner Scrubber Unit 1	(3,203,278)	(3,203,278)	-	-	-	-	-	Costs deducted for tax purposes, recorded as Regulatory Assets for book.
75	Other - Uncertain OK Tax Credits, etc.	(16,621,942)	(16,621,942)	-	-	-	-	-	ADIT related to Uncertain Oklahoma Tax Credits - ITC
76	Deferred Expenses (2019) - Frontier Plant	(200,427)	(200,427)	-	-	-	-	-	Costs deducted for tax purposes, recorded as Regulatory Assets for book.
77		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
78		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
79		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
80		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
81		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
82		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
83		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
84		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
85		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
86		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
87		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
88		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
89		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
90		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
91		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
92		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
93		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
94		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
95		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
96		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
97		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
98		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
99		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
100		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
101		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
102		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
103		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
104		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
105		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
106		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
107		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
108		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
109									
110	Subtotal - Form 1, p277.9.k	(68,469,633)	(51,755,402)	-	-	(16,032,499)	(681,733)		
111	Less FASB 109 Above if not separately removed	-	-	-	-	-	-		
112	Less FASB 106 Above if not separately removed	-	-	-	-	-	-		
113	Proration Adjustment - (from Worksheet C.2)	-							
114	Total (In 110 - In 111 - In 112 + In 113)	(68,469,633)	(51,755,402)	-	-	(16,032,499)	(681,733)		
115	Transmission Allocator [GP or W/S]		0.0000%	0.0000%	100.0000%	20.6323%	9.3130%		
116	Total (In 114 * In 115)		0	0	0	(3,307,868)	(63,490)	(3,371,358)	

Worksheet C
IV. Account 190 - ADIT

		Relevant Year =		2019		(Note 2)			
(A)		(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)	(I)
Identification		Relevant Year Avg. Balance Worksheet C.1	100% Non-Transmission Related	100% Related to facilities excluded in Worksheet H	100% Transmission Related	Plant Related	Labor Related	Total Included in Ratebase (E)+(F)+(G)	Description / Justification
Line No.									
117									
118	Accrued Vacation	1,653,152	-	-	-	-	1,653,152	1,653,152	Book accrual vs. actual payments for tax.
119	Bad Debts	406,634	406,634	-	-	-	-	-	Book accrual vs. actual payments for tax.
120	Accrued Liability-Public Liability	536,944	-	-	-	268,472	268,472	536,944	Book accrual vs. actual payments for tax. Split 50% labor, 50% plant
121	Accrued Liability-Employee Related	4,698,901	-	-	-	-	4,698,901	4,698,901	Book accrual vs. actual payments for tax.
122	ARO Liability	20,317,299	20,317,299	-	-	-	-	-	Deferred revenue accrual per books vs. actual revenue for tax purposes
123	Post-Retirement Benefits (PR Life & Medical)	16,105,118	-	-	-	-	16,105,118	16,105,118	Book accrual vs. actual payments for tax purposes
124	Other - Misc	7,095	7,095	-	-	-	-	-	ADIT - Other Income, losses and expenses recognized for book, but not tax.
125	Deferred Fed Investment Tax Credits - Solar	1,832,848	1,832,848	-	-	-	-	-	ADIT for Unamortized ITC balance. ITC utilized for tax purposes in prior years.
126	Tax Credit Carryover	410,906,209	410,906,209	-	-	-	-	-	ADIT for Tax Credit Carryover
127	Net Operating Loss Carryover - Fed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	ADIT for Net Operating Loss carryover - Fed (offsets ADIT in Acct 282)
128	Net Operating Loss Carryover - OK	7,848,855	7,660,482	-	188,373	-	-	188,373	ADIT for Net Operating Loss carryover - OK (offsets ADIT in Acct 282)
129	Kaw Water Storage Agreement Liability	2,693,861	2,693,861	-	-	-	-	-	ADIT for Book vs. Tax Partnership Income and Expense differences.
130	Deferred Revenues	121,925	121,925	-	-	-	-	-	ADIT for Book vs. Tax Differences due to differences in Imputed Interest Rates
131	Leases - Windfarms	1,214,618	1,214,618	-	-	-	-	-	Book accrual vs. actual payments for tax.
132		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
133		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
134		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
135		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
136		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
137		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
138		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
139		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
140		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
141		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
142		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
143		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
144		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
145		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
146		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
147		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
148		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
149		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
150		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
151		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
152		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
153		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
154	Subtotal - Form 1, p234.8.c	468,343,457	445,160,970	-	188,373	268,472	22,725,642		
155	Less FASB 109 Above if not separately removed	-	-	-	-	-	-		
156	Less FASB 106 Above if not separately removed	-	-	-	-	-	-		
157	Proration Adjustment - (from Worksheet C.2)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
158	Total (In 154 - In 155 - In 156 + In 157)	468,343,457	445,160,970	-	188,373	268,472	22,725,642		
159	Transmission Allocator [GP or W/S]		0.0000%	0.0000%	100.0000%	20.6323%	9.3130%		
160	Total (In 158 * In 159)		0	0	188,373	55,392	2,116,448	2,360,213	

Worksheet C

V. Account 255 - Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits

Relevant Year = 2019 (Note 2)

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)	(I)
Line No.	Identification	Relevant Year Avg. Balance Worksheet C.1	100% Non-Transmission Related	100% Related to facilities excluded in Worksheet H	100% Transmission Related	Plant Related	Labor Related	Total Included in Ratebase (E)+(F)+(G)	Description / Justification
161									
162	Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits	(7,168,315)	(7,168,315)	-	-	-	-	-	
163			-	-	-	-	-	-	
164			-	-	-	-	-	-	
165			-	-	-	-	-	-	
166			-	-	-	-	-	-	
167			-	-	-	-	-	-	
168			-	-	-	-	-	-	
169			-	-	-	-	-	-	
170			-	-	-	-	-	-	
171			-	-	-	-	-	-	
172			-	-	-	-	-	-	
173			-	-	-	-	-	-	
174			-	-	-	-	-	-	
175			-	-	-	-	-	-	
176			-	-	-	-	-	-	
177			-	-	-	-	-	-	
178			-	-	-	-	-	-	
179			-	-	-	-	-	-	
180									
181	Subtotal - Form 1, p267.8.h	(7,168,315)	(7,168,315)	-	-	-	-	-	
182	Less FASB 109 Above if not separately removed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
183	Less FASB 106 Above if not separately removed	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
184	Less Post 1971 ITC Property Under F2 Option	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
185	Total (In 181 - In 182 - In 183 - In 184)	(7,168,315)	(7,168,315)	-	-	-	-	-	
186	Transmission Allocator [GP or W/S]		0.0000%	0.0000%	100.0000%	20.6323%	9.3130%		
187	Total (In 185 * In 186)		0	0	0	0	0	0	

VI. Account 254 - Excess ADIT Liabilities

Relevant Year = 2019 (Note 2)

	(A)	(B)	(C)	(D)	(E)	(F)	(G)	(H)	(I)
Line No.	Identification	Relevant Year Avg. Balance Worksheet C.1	100% Non-Transmission Related	100% Related to facilities excluded in Worksheet H	100% Transmission Related	Plant Related	Labor Related	Total Included in Ratebase (E)+(F)+(G)	Description / Justification
188			-	-	-	-	-	-	
189	2017 TCJA Rate Chg - Liab, before Gross-up - Protected	(641,010,177)	-	-	-	(641,010,177)	-	(641,010,177)	
190	2017 TCJA Rate Chg - Liab, before Gross-up - Unprotected Property - Pre-2019	(39,467,095)	-	-	-	(39,467,095)	-	(39,467,095)	
191	2017 TCJA Rate Chg - Liab, before Gross-up - Unprotected Other - Pre-2019	(30,401,815)	(8,816,526)	-	(1,824,109)	(11,248,671)	(8,512,508)	(21,585,288)	Balance is zero at 12/31/19. Allocation follows Amortization Allocations per Wksht C.3
192	2017 TCJA Rate Chg - Liab, before Gross-up - Unprotected - All, (net)	(46,092,444)	(13,366,809)	-	(2,765,547)	(17,054,204)	(12,905,884)	(32,725,635)	Allocation follows Amortization Allocations per Wksht C.3
193	Inc Tax Liab, OTHER Retail, before Gross-up - Unprotected	(2,519,267)	(2,519,267)	-	-	-	-	-	
194			-	-	-	-	-	-	
195			-	-	-	-	-	-	
196			-	-	-	-	-	-	
197									
198									
199									
200									
201									
202									
203									
204									
205			-	-	-	-	-	-	
206			-	-	-	-	-	-	
207	Excess ADIT Liabilities Subject to Proration		-	-	-	-	-	-	
208			-	-	-	-	-	-	
209			-	-	-	-	-	-	
210			-	-	-	-	-	-	
211			-	-	-	-	-	-	
212			-	-	-	-	-	-	
213			-	-	-	-	-	-	
214									
215	Subtotal - Form 1, p278	(759,490,797)	(24,702,601)	-	(4,589,655)	(708,780,147)	(21,418,392)		
216	Proration Adjustment - (from Worksheet C.2)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
217	Total (In 215 + In 216)	(759,490,797)	(24,702,601)	-	(4,589,655)	(708,780,147)	(21,418,392)		
218	Transmission Allocator [GP or W/S]		0.0000%	0.0000%	100.0000%	20.6323%	9.3130%		
219	Total (In 217 * In 218)		0	0	(4,589,655)	(146,237,434)	(1,994,704)	(152,821,793)	

Worksheet C
VII. Account 182.3 - Excess ADIT Assets

Relevant Year = 2019 (Note 2)

Line No.	(A) Identification	(B) Relevant Year Avg. Balance Worksheet C.1	(C) 100% Non-Transmission Related	(D) 100% Related to facilities excluded in Worksheet H	(E) 100% Transmission Related	(F) Plant Related	(G) Labor Related	(H) Total Included in Ratebase (E)+(F)+(G)	(I) Description / Justification
220			-	-	-	-	-	-	
221	2017 TCJA Rate Chg - Asset, before Gross-up - Unprotected	12,253,356	2,818,272	-	-	4,901,342	4,533,742	9,435,084	
222	Inc Tax Recov Asset, Equity AFUDC RETAIL, before Gross-up - Unprotected	56,295,885	56,295,885	-	-	-	-	-	
223	Inc Tax Recov Asset, Equity AFUDC TRANS, before Gross-up - Unprotected	1,884,552	-	-	1,884,552	-	-	1,884,552	
224	Inc Tax Recov Asset, OTHER Retail, before Gross-up - Unprotected	5,976,078	5,976,078	-	-	-	-	-	
225			-	-	-	-	-	-	
226			-	-	-	-	-	-	
227			-	-	-	-	-	-	
228			-	-	-	-	-	-	
229			-	-	-	-	-	-	
230			-	-	-	-	-	-	
231									
232									
233									
234									
235									
236			-	-	-	-	-	-	
237			-	-	-	-	-	-	
238	Excess ADIT Assets Subject to Proration		-	-	-	-	-	-	
239			-	-	-	-	-	-	
240			-	-	-	-	-	-	
241			-	-	-	-	-	-	
242			-	-	-	-	-	-	
243									
244	Subtotal - Form 1, p232	76,409,870	65,090,234	-	1,884,552	4,901,342	4,533,742		
245	Proration Adjustment - Transmission NOL (Worksheet C.2)	-	-	-	-	-	-		
246	Proration Adjustment - General NOL (Worksheet C.2)	-	-						
247	Total (In 244 + In 245 + In 246)	76,409,870	65,090,234	-	1,884,552	4,901,342	4,533,742		
248	Transmission Allocator [GP or W/S]		0.0000%	0.0000%	100.0000%	20.6323%	9.3130%		
249	Total (In 247 * In 248)		0	0	1,884,552	1,011,258	422,229	3,318,039	

NOTE:
1. A worksheet will be provided to support the average of beginning and ending balances for items in ADIT Accounts 281, 282, 283, 190, 255, 254 & 182.3.
2. When calculating the Baseline ATRR, the "Relevant Year" is the year being trued-up. When calculating the Projected ATRR, the "Relevant Year" is the year of the most recent FERC Form 1.

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet C.1 - Average Balance Calculation (2018 & 2019)

Line No.	(2018)	Dr. (Cr.)	(2019)	AVG Bal to Worksheet C
1	<u>Acct 282</u>	(a)	(b)	
2	Net Total Property and Accumulated Depreciation	(1,286,966,077)	Net Total Property and Accumulated Depreciation	(1,321,968,103)
3				
4				
5				
6				
7		<u>(1,286,966,077)</u>		<u>(1,321,968,103)</u>
8	FAS 109 Taxes - Debt AFUDC included in balance above	<u>(2,183,400)</u>	FAS 109 Taxes - Debt AFUDC included in balance above	<u>(1,775,460)</u>
9	<u>Acct 283</u>			
10	Prepaid Expenses	(1,480,273)	Prepaid Expenses	(1,363,466)
11	Pension Plans	(25,978,607)	Pension Plans	(25,273,905)
12	Bond Redemption - Unamortized Call Premium Costs	(2,414,519)	Bond Redemption - Unamortized Call Premium Costs	(2,321,172)
13	Deferred Excess 2007 Storm Expenses - OK - Reg Asset	(9,322,043)	Deferred Excess 2007 Storm Expenses - OK - Reg Asset	(13,029,594)
14	"Big 7 Transmission Projects" AFUDC - Reg Asset	(1,761,311)	"Big 7 Transmission Projects" AFUDC - Reg Asset	(1,733,912)
15	Pension & Post-Retirement Medical/Life Exp - Reg Liability	1,500,715	Pension & Post-Retirement Medical/Life Exp - Reg Liability	486,255
16	Deferred Red Rock Plant Costs - OK - Reg Asset	(1,252,361)	Deferred Red Rock Plant Costs - OK - Reg Asset	(1,216,610)
17	Deferred Excess Pension Expenses - AR - Reg Asset/Liab	887,640	Deferred Excess Pension Expenses - AR - Reg Asset/Liab	993,610
18	Deferred Excess Pension Expenses - OK - Reg Asset/Liab	-	Deferred Excess Pension Expenses - OK - Reg Asset/Liab	387,488
19	Deferred Other - Rate Case Consult/Expert Witness - Reg Asset	(285,430)	Deferred Other - Rate Case Consult/Expert Witness - Reg Asset	(259,912)
20	Deferred Smart Grid Expenses-Reg Asset - AR	-	Deferred Smart Grid Expenses-Reg Asset - AR	-
21	Deferred Smart Grid Retired Meter Loss - Reg Asset - OK	(5,120,305)	Deferred Smart Grid Retired Meter Loss - Reg Asset - OK	(4,388,833)
22	Deferred Smart Grid Retired Meter Loss - Reg Asset - AR	(407,603)	Deferred Smart Grid Retired Meter Loss - Reg Asset - AR	(361,460)
23	Deferred Smart Grid Web Portal Expenses - Reg Asset	(913,863)	Deferred Smart Grid Web Portal Expenses - Reg Asset	(783,312)
24	Deferred Gain on Sale of Assets - Reg Liability - OK	432,295	Deferred Gain on Sale of Assets - Reg Liability - OK	420,835
25	Deferred Expenses (2018-2019) -Sooner Scrubber Unit 1	(1,144,905)	Deferred Expenses (2018-2019) -Sooner Scrubber Unit 1	(3,203,278)
26	Other - Uncertain OK Tax Credits	(16,476,242)	Other - Uncertain OK Tax Credits	(16,621,942)
27	Deferred Expenses (2019) - Frontier Plant	-	Deferred Expenses (2019) - Frontier Plant	(200,427)
28		-		-
29		-		-
30		<u>(63,736,813)</u>		<u>(68,469,633)</u>
31	<u>Acct 190</u>			
32	Accrued Vacation	1,678,429	Accrued Vacation	1,653,152
33	Bad Debts	436,924	Bad Debts	406,634
34	Accrued Liability-Public Liability	588,081	Accrued Liability-Public Liability	536,944
35	Accrued Liability-Employee Related, includes Bonuses	5,564,072	Accrued Liability-Employee Related, includes Bonuses	4,698,901
36	ARO Liability	21,463,028	ARO Liability	20,317,299
37	Post-Retirement Benefits (PR Life & Medical)	16,218,994	Post-Retirement Benefits (PR Life & Medical)	16,105,118
38	Other - Misc	(12,490)	Other - Misc	7,095
39	Deferred Fed Investment Tax Credits	1,851,206	Deferred Fed Investment Tax Credits	1,832,848
40	Tax Credit Carryover	396,252,578	Tax Credit Carryover	410,906,209
41	Net Operating Loss Carryover - Fed	-	Net Operating Loss Carryover - Fed	-
42	Net Operating Loss Carryover - OK	10,004,736	Net Operating Loss Carryover - OK	7,848,855
43	Kaw Water Storage Agreement Liability	2,651,952	Kaw Water Storage Agreement Liability	2,693,861
44	Deferred Revenues	159,828	Deferred Revenues	121,925
45	Leases - Windfarms	1,172,701	Leases - Windfarms	1,214,618
46		-		-
47		-		-
48		-		-
49		<u>458,030,039</u>		<u>468,343,457</u>

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet C - Average Balance Calculation (2018 & 2019)						
Line No.	(2018)	Dr. (Cr.)	(2019)		AVG Bal to Worksheet C	
50	Acct 255	(a)	(b)			
51	Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits	(7,240,115)	Accumulated Deferred Investment Tax Credits	(7,096,515)	(7,168,315)	
52	Acct 254					
53	2017 TCJA Rate Chg - Liab, before Gross-up - Protected	(648,536,997)	2017 TCJA Rate Chg - Liab, before Gross-up - Protected	(633,483,357)	(641,010,177)	
54	2017 TCJA Rate Chg - Liab. before Gross-up - Unprotected Property	(78,934,190)	2017 TCJA Rate Chg - Liab. before Gross-up - Unprotected Property	-	(39,467,095)	
55	2017 TCJA Rate Chg - Liab. before Gross-up - Unprotected - Other	(60,803,629)	2017 TCJA Rate Chg - Liab. before Gross-up - Unprotected - Other	-	(30,401,815)	
56	2017 TCJA Rate Chg - Liab. before Gross-up - Unprotected - All, (net)	-	2017 TCJA Rate Chg - Liab. before Gross-up - Unprotected - All, (net)	(92,184,887)	(46,092,444)	
57	Inc Tax Liab, OTHER Retail, before Gross-up - Unprotected	(2,570,626)	Inc Tax Liab, OTHER Retail, before Gross-up - Unprotected	(2,467,907)	(2,519,267)	
58		-		-	-	
59		-		-	-	
60		-		-	-	
61		-		-	-	
62		-		-	-	
63		-		-	-	
64		-		-	-	
65	Excess ADIT Liabilities Subject to Proration	-	Excess ADIT Liabilities Subject to Proration	-	-	
66		-		-	-	
67		-		-	-	
68		-		-	-	
69		-		-	-	
70		-		-	-	
71		(790,845,442)		(728,136,151)	(759,490,797)	
72	Acct 254 Gross Up	(271,672,443)		(250,130,451)	(260,901,447)	
73	Total Acct 254 Grossed Up	(1,062,517,886)		(978,266,602)	(1,020,392,244)	
74	Acct 182.3					
75	2017 TCJA Rate Chg - Asset, before Gross-up - Unprotected	24,506,711	2017 TCJA Rate Chg - Asset, before Gross-up - Unprotected	-	12,253,356	
76	Inc Tax Recov Asset, Equity AFUDC RETAIL, before Gross-up - Unprotected	56,818,036	Inc Tax Recov Asset, Equity AFUDC RETAIL, before Gross-up - Unprotected	55,773,734	56,295,885	
77	Inc Tax Recov Asset, Equity AFUDC TRANS, before Gross-up - Unprotected	1,807,979	Inc Tax Recov Asset, Equity AFUDC TRANS, before Gross-up - Unprotected	1,961,124	1,884,552	
78	Inc Tax Recov Asset, OTHER Retail, before Gross-up - Unprotected	6,951,388	Inc Tax Recov Asset, OTHER Retail, before Gross-up - Unprotected	5,000,768	5,976,078	
79		-		-	-	
80		-		-	-	
81		-		-	-	
82		-		-	-	
83		-		-	-	
84		-		-	-	
85	Excess ADIT Assets Subject to Proration	-	Excess ADIT Assets Subject to Proration	-	-	
86		-		-	-	
87		-		-	-	
88		-		-	-	
89		-		-	-	
90		90,084,114		62,735,626	76,409,870	
91	Acct 182.3 Gross Up	30,945,833		21,551,039	26,248,436	
92	Total Acct 182.3 Grossed Up	121,029,947		84,286,665	102,658,306	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet C.2 - ADIT Proration Adjustment
Account 282 - Liberalized Depreciation - Transmission

Relevant Year = 2019

Line No.	Days in Period					Averaging with Proration		
1								
2	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H
	Month	Days in the Month	Number of Days Remaining in Year After Month's Accrual of Deferred Taxes	Total Days in Future Portion of Test Period	Proration Amount (C / D)	Projected Monthly Activity	Prorated Projected Monthly Activity (E x F)	Prorated Projected Balance (Cumulative Sum of G)
3								
4								
5	December 31st balance Prorated Items							(458,893,787)
6	January	31	335	365	91.78%	(2,685,437)	(2,464,716)	(461,358,503)
7	February	28	307	365	84.11%	(2,685,437)	(2,258,710)	(463,617,213)
8	March	31	276	365	75.62%	(2,685,437)	(2,030,631)	(465,647,844)
9	April	30	246	365	67.40%	(2,685,437)	(1,809,911)	(467,457,755)
10	May	31	215	365	58.90%	(2,685,437)	(1,581,832)	(469,039,587)
11	June	30	185	365	50.68%	(2,685,437)	(1,361,112)	(470,400,699)
12	July	31	154	365	42.19%	(2,685,437)	(1,133,034)	(471,533,733)
13	August	31	123	365	33.70%	(2,685,437)	(904,955)	(472,438,688)
14	September	30	93	365	25.48%	(2,685,437)	(684,235)	(473,122,923)
15	October	31	62	365	16.99%	(2,685,437)	(456,156)	(473,579,079)
16	November	30	32	365	8.77%	(2,685,437)	(235,436)	(473,814,514)
17	December	31	1	365	0.27%	(2,685,437)	(7,357)	(473,821,872)
18	Total	365	2,029	4,380		(32,225,239)	(14,928,084)	
19	Ending Balance of Prorated items					(Line 17, & Col H)		(473,821,872)
20	Non-prorated Average Balance							(458,893,787)
21	Proration Adjustment					(Line 19 minus Line 20)		(14,928,084)

Account 282 - Liberalized Depreciation - General Plant

Relevant Year = 2019

Line No.	Days in Period					Averaging with Proration - Projected		
22								
23	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H
	Month	Days in the Month	Number of Days Remaining in Year After Month's Accrual of Deferred Taxes	Total Days in Future Portion of Test Period	Proration Amount (C / D)	Projected Monthly Activity	Prorated Projected Monthly Activity (E x F)	Prorated Projected Balance (Cumulative Sum of G)
24								
25								
26	December 31st balance Prorated Items							(841,508,616)
27	January	31	335	365	91.78%	3,593,774	3,298,395	(838,210,221)
28	February	28	307	365	84.11%	3,593,774	3,022,708	(835,187,512)
29	March	31	276	365	75.62%	3,593,774	2,717,484	(832,470,028)
30	April	30	246	365	67.40%	3,593,774	2,422,105	(830,047,923)
31	May	31	215	365	58.90%	3,593,774	2,116,881	(827,931,043)
32	June	30	185	365	50.68%	3,593,774	1,821,502	(826,109,541)
33	July	31	154	365	42.19%	3,593,774	1,516,277	(824,593,263)
34	August	31	123	365	33.70%	3,593,774	1,211,053	(823,382,211)
35	September	30	93	365	25.48%	3,593,774	915,674	(822,466,537)
36	October	31	62	365	16.99%	3,593,774	610,449	(821,856,088)
37	November	30	32	365	8.77%	3,593,774	315,071	(821,541,017)
38	December	31	1	365	0.27%	3,593,774	9,846	(821,531,171)
39	Total	365	2,029	4,380		43,125,287	19,977,445	
40	Ending Balance of Prorated items					(Line 38, & Col H)		(821,531,171)
41	Non-prorated Average Balance							(841,508,616)
42	Proration Adjustment					(Line 40 minus Line 41)		19,977,445

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet C.2 - ADIT Proration Adjustment

Account 282 - Liberalized Depreciation - Intangible Plant

Relevant Year = 2019

Line No.

Days in Period					Averaging with Proration - Projected		
A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H
Month	Days in the Month	Number of Days Remaining in Year After Month's Accrual of Deferred Taxes	Total Days in Future Portion of Test Period	Proration Amount (C / D)	Projected Monthly Activity	Prorated Projected Monthly Activity (E x F)	Prorated Projected Balance (Cumulative Sum of G)
December 31st balance Prorated Items							(21,565,699)
January	31	335	365	91.78%	(708,123)	(649,921)	(22,215,620)
February	28	307	365	84.11%	(708,123)	(595,600)	(22,811,220)
March	31	276	365	75.62%	(708,123)	(535,458)	(23,346,678)
April	30	246	365	67.40%	(708,123)	(477,256)	(23,823,933)
May	31	215	365	58.90%	(708,123)	(417,114)	(24,241,047)
June	30	185	365	50.68%	(708,123)	(358,912)	(24,599,959)
July	31	154	365	42.19%	(708,123)	(298,770)	(24,898,729)
August	31	123	365	33.70%	(708,123)	(238,628)	(25,137,356)
September	30	93	365	25.48%	(708,123)	(180,426)	(25,317,782)
October	31	62	365	16.99%	(708,123)	(120,284)	(25,438,066)
November	30	32	365	8.77%	(708,123)	(62,082)	(25,500,148)
December	31	1	365	0.27%	(708,123)	(1,940)	(25,502,088)
Total	365	2,029	4,380		(8,497,479)	(3,936,389)	

61	Ending Balance of Prorated items	(Line 59, & Col H)	(25,502,088)
62	Non-prorated Average Balance		(21,565,699)
63	Proration Adjustment	(Line 61 minus Line 62)	(3,936,389)

64	Account 282 - TOTAL Proration Adjustment	(ln 21 + ln 42 + ln 63)	1,112,971
----	--	-------------------------	-----------

Account 283 - Liberalized Depreciation

Relevant Year = 2019

Line No.

Days in Period					Averaging with Proration - Projected		
A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H
Month	Days in the Month	Number of Days Remaining in Year After Month's Accrual of Deferred Taxes	Total Days in Future Portion of Test Period	Proration Amount (C / D)	Projected Monthly Activity	Prorated Projected Monthly Activity (E x F)	Prorated Projected Balance (Cumulative Sum of G)
December 31st balance Prorated Items							
January	31	335	365	91.78%		-	-
February	28	307	365	84.11%		-	-
March	31	276	365	75.62%		-	-
April	30	246	365	67.40%		-	-
May	31	215	365	58.90%		-	-
June	30	185	365	50.68%		-	-
July	31	154	365	42.19%		-	-
August	31	123	365	33.70%		-	-
September	30	93	365	25.48%		-	-
October	31	62	365	16.99%		-	-
November	30	32	365	8.77%		-	-
December	31	1	365	0.27%		-	-
Total	365	2,029	4,380		-	-	

83	Ending Balance of Prorated items	(Line 81, & Col H)	-
84	Non-prorated Average Balance		
85	Proration Adjustment	(Line 83 minus Line 84)	-

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet C.2 - ADIT Proration Adjustment
Account 190 - Basis Difference

Relevant Year = 2019

Line No.	Days in Period					Averaging with Proration - Projected		
86	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H
87								
	Month	Days in the Month	Number of Days Remaining in Year After Month's Accrual of Deferred Taxes	Total Days in Future Portion of Test Period	Proration Amount (C / D)	Projected Monthly Activity	Prorated Projected Monthly Activity (E x F)	Prorated Projected Balance (Cumulative Sum of G)
88								
89								
90	December 31st balance Prorated Items							
91	January	31	335	365	91.78%		-	-
92	February	28	307	365	84.11%		-	-
93	March	31	276	365	75.62%		-	-
94	April	30	246	365	67.40%		-	-
95	May	31	215	365	58.90%		-	-
96	June	30	185	365	50.68%		-	-
97	July	31	154	365	42.19%		-	-
98	August	31	123	365	33.70%		-	-
99	September	30	93	365	25.48%		-	-
100	October	31	62	365	16.99%		-	-
101	November	30	32	365	8.77%		-	-
102	December	31	1	365	0.27%		-	-
103	Total	365	2,029	4,380		-	-	
104	Ending Balance of Prorated items					(Line 102, & Col H)		
105	Non-prorated Average Balance							
106	Proration Adjustment					(Line 104 minus Line 105)		

Account 281 - Liberalized Depreciation

Relevant Year = 2019

Line No.	Days in Period					Averaging with Proration - Projected		
107	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H
108								
	Month	Days in the Month	Number of Days Remaining in Year After Month's Accrual of Deferred Taxes	Total Days in Future Portion of Test Period	Proration Amount (C / D)	Projected Monthly Activity	Prorated Projected Monthly Activity (E x F)	Prorated Projected Balance (Cumulative Sum of G)
109								
110								
111	December 31st balance Prorated Items							
112	January	31	335	365	91.78%		-	-
113	February	28	307	365	84.11%		-	-
114	March	31	276	365	75.62%		-	-
115	April	30	246	365	67.40%		-	-
116	May	31	215	365	58.90%		-	-
117	June	30	185	365	50.68%		-	-
118	July	31	154	365	42.19%		-	-
119	August	31	123	365	33.70%		-	-
120	September	30	93	365	25.48%		-	-
121	October	31	62	365	16.99%		-	-
122	November	30	32	365	8.77%		-	-
123	December	31	1	365	0.27%		-	-
124	Total	365	2,029	4,380		-	-	
125	Ending Balance of Prorated items					(Line 123, & Col H)		
126	Non-prorated Average Balance							
127	Proration Adjustment					(Line 125 minus Line 126)		

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet C.2 - ADIT Proration Adjustment
Account 182.3 - Excess ADIT - Federal Only NOL

Relevant Year = 2019

Line No.	Days in Period					Averaging with Proration - Projected		
128	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H
129	Month	Days in the Month	Number of Days Remaining in Year After Month's Accrual of Deferred Taxes	Total Days in Future Portion of Test Period	Proration Amount (C / D)	Projected Monthly Activity	Prorated Projected Monthly Activity (E x F)	Prorated Projected Balance (Cumulative Sum of G)
130								
131								
132	December 31st balance Prorated Items							
133	January	31	335	365	91.78%		-	-
134	February	28	307	365	84.11%		-	-
135	March	31	276	365	75.62%		-	-
136	April	30	246	365	67.40%		-	-
137	May	31	215	365	58.90%		-	-
138	June	30	185	365	50.68%		-	-
139	July	31	154	365	42.19%		-	-
140	August	31	123	365	33.70%		-	-
141	September	30	93	365	25.48%		-	-
142	October	31	62	365	16.99%		-	-
143	November	30	32	365	8.77%		-	-
144	December	31	1	365	0.27%		-	-
145	Total	365	2,029	4,380		-	-	
146	Ending Balance of Prorated items					(Line 144, & Col H)		
147	Non-prorated Average Balance							
148	Proration Adjustment					(Line 146 minus Line 147)		

Account 182.3 - Excess ADIT - General NOL

Relevant Year = 2019

Line No.	Days in Period					Averaging with Proration - Projected		
149	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H
150	Month	Days in the Month	Number of Days Remaining in Year After Month's Accrual of Deferred Taxes	Total Days in Future Portion of Test Period	Proration Amount (C / D)	Projected Monthly Activity	Prorated Projected Monthly Activity (E x F)	Prorated Projected Balance (Cumulative Sum of G)
151								
152								
153	December 31st balance Prorated Items							
154	January	31	335	365	91.78%		-	-
155	February	28	307	365	84.11%		-	-
156	March	31	276	365	75.62%		-	-
157	April	30	246	365	67.40%		-	-
158	May	31	215	365	58.90%		-	-
159	June	30	185	365	50.68%		-	-
160	July	31	154	365	42.19%		-	-
161	August	31	123	365	33.70%		-	-
162	September	30	93	365	25.48%		-	-
163	October	31	62	365	16.99%		-	-
164	November	30	32	365	8.77%		-	-
165	December	31	1	365	0.27%		-	-
166	Total	365	2,029	4,380		-	-	
167	Ending Balance of Prorated items					(Line 165, & Col H)		
168	Non-prorated Average Balance							
169	Proration Adjustment					(Line 167 minus Line 168)		

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet C.3 - (Excess)/Deficient ADIT Amortization (Note 1)

Protected - (Excess) / Deficient ADIT Amortization (Note 2)						Relevant Year = 2019			
Line No.	(a) Identification	(b) Total (Note 1)	(c) 100% Non-Transmission Related	(d) 100% Related to facilities excluded in Worksheet H	(e) 100% Transmission Related	(f) Plant Related	(g) Labor Related	(h) Total Included in Income Tax Expense (e)+(f)+(g)	(i) Remaining Amortization Period (Note 2)
1	2017 TCJA Excess ADIT - Regulatory Tax Liability (Acct 254)	(15,053,640)				(15,053,640)		(15,053,640)	ARAM
2	(excludes Gross-up Adj)								ARAM
3									ARAM
4									ARAM
5									ARAM
6									
7									
8									
9									
10									
11									
12	Subtotal	(15,053,640)	-	-		(15,053,640)	-	(15,053,640)	
13	Transmission Allocator [GP or W/S]		0.0000%	0.0000%	100.0000%	20.6323%	9.3130%		
14	Total (In 12 * In 13)		0	0	0	(3,105,908)	0	(3,105,908)	

Unprotected - (Excess) / Deficient ADIT Amortization (Note 3)			Relevant Year =		2019				
Line No.	(a) Identification	(b) Total (Note 1)	(c) 100% Non-Transmission Related	(d) 100% Related to facilities excluded in Worksheet H	(e) 100% Transmission Related	(f) Plant Related	(g) Labor Related	(h) Total Included in Income Tax Expense (e)+(f)+(g)	(i) Remaining Amortization Period (Note 2)
15	2017 TCJA Excess ADIT - Regulatory Tax Liability (Acct 254) - UnProtected Property	(15,786,838)	-			(15,786,838)		(15,786,838)	5 years
16									
17	2017 TCJA Excess ADIT - Regulatory Tax Liability (Acct 254) (Note 3)	(12,160,726)	(3,526,611)		(729,644)	(4,499,469)	(3,405,003)	(8,634,115)	5 years
18									
19	2017 TCJA Deficient ADIT - Regulatory Tax Asset (Acct 182) (Note 4)	4,901,342	931,255			1,960,537	2,009,550	3,970,087	5 years
20									
21	Other Regulatory Tax Assets (Acct 182)	4,002,053				4,002,053		4,002,053	40 - 50 years
22									
23	Other Regulatory Tax Liabilities (Acct 254)	(66,006)				(66,006)		(66,006)	4.25 years
24									
25									
26									
27									
28									
29									
30									
31									
32									
33									
34									
35									
36									
37									
38									
39									
40									
41									
42									
43									
44	Subtotal	(19,110,175)	(2,595,356)	-	(729,644)	(14,389,723)	(1,395,453)	(16,514,819)	
45	Transmission Allocator [GP or W/S]		0.0000%	0.0000%	100.0000%	20.6323%	9.3130%		
46	Total (In 44 * In 45)		0	0	(729,644)	(2,968,926)	(129,959)	(3,828,529)	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet C.3 - Excess Deferred Taxes (2017 TCJA Rate Change) - Calculated End of Year Balance

(a)		(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)
Line No.	Total Company Regulatory Liability Balances	Beginning of Year Balances	Return to Provision Adjustment	Current Year EDIT Amortization	End of Year Balance
47	Protected Plant, before Gross-up (Note 4)	(648,536,997)		15,053,640	(633,483,357)
48	Protected Plant, Gross-up Adj	(222,786,434)		5,171,249	(217,615,185)
49	Unprotected, before Gross-up (Note 5)	(115,231,109)		23,046,222	(92,184,887)
50	Unprotected, Gross-up Adj	(39,584,364)		7,916,873	(31,667,492)
51	Total (sum Ins 47 to 50)	(1,026,138,904)	-	51,187,983	(974,950,921)

Note 1: Worksheet C.3 presents total company amortization for excess / deficient ADIT amounts. This worksheet does not attempt to present jurisdictional balances.

Note 2: The amortization of Tax Cuts and Jobs Act ("TCJA") related Excess and Deficient Protected ADIT balances starts January 1, 2018 over the remaining life of OG&E's assets consistent the "Average Rate Assumption Method" ("ARAM").

Note 3: This amortization TCJA-related Excess and Deficient Unprotected ADIT balances starts January 1, 2019 using a straight-line amortization period of five (5) years. Unprotected amortization is not generally booked or tracked by item. Excess unprotected amortization primarily relates to the following deferred tax items: Prepaid Pension, Regulatory Assets & Liabilities, Bond Redemptions, Oklahoma Tax Credits carryovers & Oklahoma NOL carryovers. Deficient unprotected amortization primarily relates to the following deferred tax items: ARO Liability, Post-Retirement Benefits, and Accrued Employee Benefits. This page 2 of Worksheet C.3 (i) will be used to calculate rates for service provided in the 2019 Rate Year and thereafter, and (ii) will not be used to calculate rates for service provided in the 2018 Rate Year.

Note 4: The amortization of TCJA-related Excess and Deficient Protected ADIT balances starts January 1, 2018.

Note 5: The amortization of TCJA-related Excess and Deficient Unprotected ADIT balances starts January 1, 2019.

I. Account 928 - Regulatory Comm. Expenses

Relevant Year = 2019

[illegible]

Worksheet D

III. Transmission Lease Payments			Relevant Year =	2019
(A)	(B)	(C)		
Item No.	Description	Expense		
1	Transmission Line Land Leases	-		
Total Transmission Lease Payments			-	

IV. Account 930.2 - Misc. General Expenses			Relevant Year =	2019
Item No.	Description	Date Sources	TO Total	Explanation
1	Miscellaneous General Expenses	323.192.b	4,916,476	
2	Less: Industry Association Dues	335.1.b	1,162,089	
3	Plus: EEI Dues		757,479	
4	Plus: SPP Dues		12,000	
5	Adjusted Miscellaneous General Expenses	(ln 1-ln 2+ln 3+ln 4)	4,523,866	

NOTE:

1. When calculating the Baseline ATRR, the "Relevant Year" is the year being trued-up. When calculating the Projected ATRR, the "Relevant Year" is the year of the most recent FERC Form 1.

2. All Industry Assn. Dues shall be removed from Acct. 930.2 and the Formula Rate except for EEI and SPP.

3. In sections I and II, the explanation will include why the cost is related to transmission service as the basis for the allocation

Worksheet E

Adjustments to Transmission Expense to Reflect TO's LSE Cost Responsibility

			Relevant Year
			2019
1	Other Expenses:		
2	Direct Assignment Charge	\$	2,572
3	Sponsored (Requested or Economic) Upgrades Charge	\$	31,188,708
4	Firm and Non-Firm Point-To-Point Charges		
5	Base Plan Charges	\$	93,639,917
6	Schedule 9 Charges		
7	SPP Schedule 1-A		
8	SPP Annual Assessment		
9	NERC Assessment		
10	Ancillary Services Expenses		
11	Schedule 12 Charges	\$	3,130,067
12	Other Z2 Sch11 NITS	\$	8,157,965
13	Other		
14	Total (Sum of Ins 2 through 13)	\$	136,119,229

Notes:

1. When calculating the Baseline ATRR, the "Relevant Year" is the year being trued-up. When calculating the Projected ATRR, the "Relevant Year" is the year of the most recent FERC Form No. 1.
2. Adjustment to charges that are booked to transmission accounts that are the responsibility of the TO's LSE.

Worksheet F

I. Calculate Return and Income Taxes with hypothetical 100 basis point ROE increase.**A. Determine "R" with hypothetical 100 basis point increase in ROE.**

Line No.				
1	ROE w/o incentives (Addendum 2-A, ln 139)			10.50%
2	ROE with additional 100 basis point incentive			11.50%
3	Determine R (cost of long term debt, cost of preferred stock and percent is from Addendum 2-A, lns 137 through 139)			
4		%	Cost	Weighted cost
5	Long Term Debt	45.36%	0.0444	0.0201
6	Preferred Stock	0.00%	0.0000	0.0000
7	Common Stock	54.64%	0.1150	0.0628
			R =	0.0830

B. Determine Return using "R" with hypothetical 100 basis point ROE increase.

8	Rate Base (Addendum 2-A, ln 67)	1,723,096,814
9	R (from A. above)	0.0830
10	Return (Rate Base x R)	142,972,769

C. Determine Income Taxes using Return with hypothetical 100 basis point ROE increase.

11	Return (from B. above)	142,972,769
12	CIT (Addendum 2-A, ln 108)	25.73%
13	Income Tax Calculation (Return x CIT)	36,793,804
14	ITC Adjustment (Addendum 2-A, ln 114)	-
15	Income Taxes	36,793,804

II. Calculate Net Plant Carrying Charge Rate (NPCC) with hypothetical 100 basis point ROE increase.**A. Determine Net Revenue Requirement less Return and Income Taxes.**

16	Net Revenue Requirement (Addendum 2-A, ln 16)	252,056,482
17	Return (Addendum 2-A, ln 116)	133,557,587
18	Income Taxes (Addendum 2-A, ln 115)	25,025,464
19	Net Revenue Requirement, Less Return and Taxes	93,473,431

B. Determine Net Revenue Requirement with hypothetical 100 basis point increase in ROE.

20	Net Revenue Requirement, Less Return and Taxes	93,473,431
21	Return (from I.B. above)	142,972,769
22	Income Taxes (from I.C. above)	36,793,804
23	Net Revenue Requirement, with 100 Basis Point ROE increase	273,240,004
24	Transmission Plant Depreciation Expense (Addendum 2-A, lns 92)	55,143,409
25	Net Rev. Req, w/100 Basis Point ROE increase, less Depreciation	218,096,595

C. Determine NPCC with hypothetical 100 basis point ROE increase.

26	Net Transmission Plant (Addendum 2-A, lns 46)	2,096,244,719
27	Net Revenue Requirement, with 100 Basis Point ROE increase	273,240,004
28	NPCC with 100 Basis Point increase in ROE	13.03%
29		
30	Net Rev. Req, w/100 Basis Point ROE increase, less Dep.	218,096,595
31	NPCC with 100 Basis Point ROE increase, less Depreciation	10.40% (use when no CIAC is associated with facilities receiving incentives)
32	NPCC w/o 100 Basis Point ROE increase, less Depreciation	9.39% (Addendum 2-A, ln 26)
33	NPCC w/o Return, income taxes and Depreciation	1.83% (use when CIAC is associated with facilities receiving incentives)
34	100 basis point ROE increase (line 31 - 32)	1.01%

III. Calculation of Composite Depreciation Rate.

35	Transmission Plant @ Beginning of Period (p.206, ln 58, col. b)	2,794,799,857
36	Transmission Plant @ End of Period (p.207, ln 58, col. g)	2,883,210,637
37		5,678,010,494
38	Average Balance of Transmission Investment	2,839,005,247
39	Annual Depreciation (p.336, ln 7, col. f)	57,592,890
40	Composite Depreciation Rate	2.03%
41	Depreciable Life for Composite Depreciation Rate	49.29
42	Depreciable Life Rounded to Nearest Whole Year	49

NOTE:

Incentives shall not be included in the revenue requirement calculation unless approved by the FERC in a separate single issue filing.

Worksheet F

IV. Summary of Additional Revenue Requirements Detailed in Section V below.

SUMMARY OF ADDITIONAL REVENUE REQUIREMENT FOR FACILITIES RECEIVING INCENTIVES					
Line No.	Proj. No.	Project Description Summary	In-Service	Investment	Additional Rev. Requirement
43	1				\$ -
44	2				
45	3				
46	4				
47	5				
48	6				
49	7				
50	8				
51	9				
52	10				
53	11				
54	12				
55	13				
56	14				
57	15				
58	16				
59					
60					
61	TOTALS			\$ -	\$ -

Worksheet F

V. Determine the Additional Revenue Requirement for facilities receiving incentives.
A. Facilities receiving incentives

Project 1.

Approved by FERC in Docket No. (e.g. ER05-925-000)

Line No.	Details						
	Investment		Current Year				2019
62	Service Year (yyyy)		ROE increase accepted by FERC (Basis Points)				
63	Service Month (1-12)		NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation				9.39%
64	Useful Life	49	NPCC w/incentives approved for these facilities, less dep.				9.39%
65	CIAC (Yes or No)	No	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)				-
66							
67		Investment	Beginning	Depreciation	Ending	Revenue	Additional Rev.
68		Year	Balance	Expense	Balance	Requirement	Requirement
69	w/o incentives	-	-	-	-	\$ -	\$ -
70	w/incentives	-	-	-	-	\$ -	\$ -
71	w/o incentives	-	-	-	-	-	-
72	w/incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
73	w/o incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
74	w/incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
75	w/o incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
76	w/incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
77	w/o incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
78	w/incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
79	w/o incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
80	w/incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
81	w/o incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
82	w/incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
83	w/o incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
84	w/incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
85	w/o incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
86	w/incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
87	w/o incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
88	w/incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
89	w/o incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
90	w/incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
91	w/o incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
92	w/incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
93	w/o incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
94	w/incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
95	w/o incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
96	w/incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
97	w/o incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
98	w/incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
99	w/o incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
100	w/incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
101	w/o incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
102	w/incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
103	w/o incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
104	w/incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
105	w/o incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
106	w/incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
107	w/o incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
108	w/incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
109	w/o incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
110	w/incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
111	w/o incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
112	w/incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
113	w/o incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
114	w/incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
115	w/o incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
116	w/incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
117	w/o incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
118	w/incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
119	w/o incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
120	w/incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
121	w/o incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
122	w/incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
123	w/o incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
124	w/incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
125	w/o incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
126	w/incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
127	w/o incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
128	w/incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
129	w/o incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
130	w/incentives	-	-	-	-	-	\$ -
131	w/o incentives						
132	w/incentives						
133							\$ -

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

I. Project Summary

Proj.	A. BASE PLAN UPGRADE ANNUAL TRANSMISSION REVENUE REQUIREMENT SUMMARY			
No.	Project Description Summary	In-Service	Investment	ATRR
1	Reno-Sunny Lane 69kV Line - replace wave trap and current transformer to allow 1200A limit	6/1/2006	\$ 67,511	\$ 5,567
2	Richards Tap-Richards 138kV Line - construct new 138kV line	6/1/2006	\$ 2,765,703	\$ 228,068
3	Van Buren AVEC-Van Buren Interconnect 69kV Line - replace wave trap and current transformer (1200A limit)	6/1/2006	\$ 107,896	\$ 8,897
4	Brown Explorer Tap 138kV Line - upgrade current transformer at Brown Substation CANCELLED	N / A	\$ -	\$ -
5	NE Enid-Glenwood 138kV Line - construct new 138kV line	12/1/2006	\$ 3,897,313	\$ 326,200
6	Razorback-Short Mountain 69kV Line - construct new 69kV line	12/1/2006	\$ 9,320,377	\$ 780,104
7	Richards-Piedmont 138kV Line - construct new 138kV line	10/1/2007	\$ 3,790,016	\$ 325,027
8	OG&E Windfarm-WFEC Mooreland 138kV Line - upgrade conductor to 795AS33	6/1/2007	\$ 85,105	\$ 7,228
9	Ft. Smith-Colony 161kV Line - replace 1200A terminal equipment with 2000A terminal equipment	12/1/2008	\$ 136,512	\$ 12,101
10	Cedar Lane-Canadian 138kV Line - replace 800A wave trap to allow 1200A limit	6/1/2008	\$ 23,213	\$ 2,029
11	Bodle Substation - Install 138kV breaker, associated line relaying & communications	9/1/2010	\$ 547,300	\$ 50,836
12	Ardmore-Rocky Point 69kV Line - rebuild & reconductor 0.82 miles of line with 477AS33	6/1/2011	\$ 617,275	\$ 58,358
13	Tiger Creek Substation - install 69kV, 9 MVAR capacitor bank	2/1/2011	\$ 332,365	\$ 31,177
14	Sunnyside Substation - install new 345 / 138kV transformer and associated bus work	4/1/2012	\$ 11,400,380	\$ 1,098,776
15	Sunnyside-Hugo 345kV Line - construct 120 miles of new line	4/1/2012	\$ 142,934,828	\$ 13,800,066
16	Sooner-Rose Hill 345kV Line - cosntruct 43 miles of new line and associated substation facilities	4/1/2012	\$ 45,430,632	\$ 4,386,235
17	Johnson Tap-Massard 69kV Line - rebuild and convert to 161kV operation and convert sub to 161kV	6/1/2012	\$ 1,282,392	\$ 124,070
18	Arcadia Substation - convert 345kV portion to breaker and half configuration	3/1/2012	\$ 5,860,308	\$ 563,742
19	Arcadia Substation - install new 345 / 138kV transformer and convert 138kV portion to breaker& 1/2 config	3/1/2012	\$ 4,457,578	\$ 428,804
20	Johnson Tap-Oak Park Line - build new 161 kV section & convert sub facilities to 161 kV operation	4/30/2013	\$ 8,216,374	\$ 809,368
21	OG&E Alva - WFEC Alva 69 kV Line - replace line relays in OG&E's Alva substation	1/1/2013	\$ 339,997	\$ 33,325
22	Canadian River Substation - install new 345 kV substation in Muskogee-Pittsburg line	6/30/2013	\$ 8,859,607	\$ 875,605
23	Paoli Substation - upgrade 138 kV section	3/1/2013	\$ 472,837	\$ 46,500
24	Paoli Substation - replace 138 / 69 kV transformer & rebuild 69 kV section	3/1/2013	\$ 960,003	\$ 94,408
25	Greenwood Substation - construct new 138 kV substation section in Cushing - Bristow 138 kV line	1/2/2013	\$ 1,551,082	\$ 152,030
26	Greenwood Substation - install new 138 / 69 kV transformer & 69 kV section in new substation	1/2/2013	\$ 2,326,622	\$ 228,046
27	Classen - SW 5th 138 kV Line - replace 138 kV wave trap & CTs at Classen	12/1/2013	\$ 101,258	\$ 10,107
28	Lula Substation - install 9 MVar of 69 kV capacitors	6/1/2013	\$ 611,252	\$ 60,411
29	Arcadia - Redbud 345 kV Ckt 1 & 2 - upgrade breakers & switches to 3000A	12/1/2013	\$ 917,217	\$ 91,547
30	Pecan Creek - Five Tribes 161 kV Line - reconductor 4.07 mi of line, increase CT ratio at PC	12/1/2013	\$ 2,924,076	\$ 291,471
31	Cushing - Stillwater 138 kV Line - convert 23 mi of 69 kV line to 138 kV & associated sub facilities	12/1/2013	\$ 6,020,116	\$ 600,866
32	Kolache Substation - add 9 MVar of 69 kV capacitors	2/1/2014	\$ 693,192	\$ 69,413
33	Renfrow - Medford Tap 138 kV Line - construct 4 miles new line & install 3-way switch	3/1/2014	\$ 2,135,306	\$ 214,422
34	Cresent - Cottonwood Creek Line - convert 13.7 mi to 138 kV & install 138 kV terminal at CWC	4/1/2014	\$ 7,449,800	\$ 748,424
35	Renfrow Substation - construct new 345 kV substation section in Woodring - Wichita 345 kV line	4/1/2014	\$ 5,972,510	\$ 600,041
36	Renfrow Substation - install new 345 / 138 kV transformer & new 138 kV section in new substation	4/1/2014	\$ 6,796,769	\$ 682,856
37	Grant County Substation - construct new 138 kV substation in the Koch - Medford 69 kV line	4/1/2014	\$ 2,798,276	\$ 281,120
38	Grant County Substation - install new 138 / 69 kV Xfmr & new 69 kV section in new substation	4/1/2014	\$ 3,304,946	\$ 332,031
39	Ft. Smith-Colony 161kV Line - reconductor 2.2 mi of line & upgrade terminal equipment	7/1/2014	\$ 2,126,169	\$ 214,639
40	Renfrow - Grant County 138 kV line - construct approx. 30 mi of new 138 kV line	10/30/2014	\$ 5,683,930	\$ 576,596
41	Woodward District EHV - Hitchland 345 kv Line - construct 99 mi of dbl circuit line & sub facilities	4/1/2014	\$ 170,769,311	\$ 17,140,389
42	Woodward District EHV - Thistle (KS) 345 kv Line - construct 77 mi of dbl circuit line & sub facilities	10/1/2014	\$ 136,521,855	\$ 13,843,298
43	Medford Tap - Coyote (Doolin) 138 kV Line - construct 22 miles of new 138 kV line	5/1/2015	\$ 7,939,291	\$ 815,639
44	Chikaskia - Coyote (Doolin) 138 kV Line - construct 5 miles of new 138 kV line & associated facilities	5/1/2015	\$ 3,462,536	\$ 355,645
45	Coyote (Doolin) Substation - construct new 138 kV swithching station	5/1/2015	\$ 2,641,759	\$ 270,965
46	Northwest Substation - install 345 kV facilities to accommodate new 345 / 138 kV Ckt 3 transformer	5/1/2015	\$ 7,581,562	\$ 778,252
47	Northwest Substation - install new 345 / 138 Ckt 3 transformer and related 138 kV facilities	5/1/2015	\$ 5,054,375	\$ 518,835
48	Alva Substation - replace 69 kV CTs and wave trap with minimum rating of 800 A	6/1/2015	\$ 62,471	\$ 6,392
49	Little River - Maud Tap 69 kV Line - rebuild 10.7 mi of 69 kv line with minimum rating of 72 MVA	1/1/2016	\$ 213,362	\$ 21,869
50	Park Lane - Seminole 138 kV Line - upgrade wavetraps & CTs to 1600A at Park Lane	2/1/2016	\$ 32,923	\$ 3,433
51	Mathewson Substation - construct new 345 kV switching station in Woodring - Cimarron Line	1/1/2016	\$ 22,981,628	\$ 2,399,829
52	Mathewson - Cimarron 345 kV Line - build 16 mi of new 345 kV line & terminal facilities at Cimarron	6/1/2016	\$ 27,766,293	\$ 2,911,305
53	Ahloso - Harden City 138 kV Line - convert 10.12 mi of 69 kv line to 138 kV operation including term facilities	5/1/2016	\$ 6,447,435	\$ 675,473
54	Ahloso - Park Lane 138 kV Line - convert 4.32 mi of 69 kv line to 138 kV operation including term facilities	6/1/2016	\$ 8,105,017	\$ 854,073
55	Frisco - Harden City 138 kV Line - convert 3.39 mi of 69 kv line to 138 kV operation including term facilities	10/15/2016	\$ 2,727,680	\$ 288,740
56	Frisco - Lula 138 kV Line - convert 3.39 mi of 69 kv line to 138 kV operation including term facilities	12/31/2016	\$ 6,305,551	\$ 669,256
57	Roman Nose - AEP Darlington 138 kV Line, construct 13.2 mi of new 138 kV line and associated term facilities	12/31/2016	\$ 11,538,456	\$ 1,224,680
58	Warner Substation - construct new 69 kV substation	6/1/2016	\$ 2,226,773	\$ 233,541
59	Tryon (SW Station) - Warwick Tap 138 kV Line,construct 13 mi of new 138 kV line & new 138kV Tryon sub	10/1/2017	\$ 11,350,328	\$ 1,221,567
60	Gracemont - AEP Chisholm 345 kV Line, construct 30mi of new 345 kV line to interconnect with AEP	11/1/2017	\$ 35,957,009	\$ 3,874,575
61	Cimarron - Draper 345 kV Line - upgrade CTs and wavetraps at both substations	12/1/2017	\$ 1,121,449	\$ 120,941
62	Mathewson - Tatonga 345 kV Line - construct 61 mi of new 345 kV line & associated terminal facilities	2/1/2018	\$ 59,057,161	\$ 6,386,484
63	Tatonga - Woodward District EHV 345 kV Line, construct 49 mi of new 345 kV line & associated term facilities	1/1/2018	\$ 49,394,609	\$ 5,335,045

Worksheet G

I. Project Summary - continued

Proj.	A. BASE PLAN UPGRADE ANNUAL TRANSMISSION REVENUE REQUIREMENT SUMMARY			
No.	Project Description Summary	In-Service	Investment	ATRR
64	Knipe-Tryon(SW Station) 138 kV Line, construct 5 miles of new 138 kV line, associated terminal facilities	5/1/2018	\$ 9,409,590	\$ 1,021,606
65	Ft. Smith Sub - install 3rd 500/161 kV transformer & convert 161 kV section into breaker & 1/2 config	11/1/2017	\$ 22,602,536	\$ 2,453,653
66	Linwood - Tryon (SW Station) 138kV Line - Construct 18 mi of new line & substation facilites	5/1/2018	\$ 8,545,748	\$ 928,389
67	Muskogee Substation - replace wavetrap on Muskogee - Hancock 161 kV line (234 MVA rating)	7/1/2018	\$ 60,913	\$ 6,633
68	Lane Substation-construct new 138 kV substation & 1.5 mi of new 138 kV line to Knobhill & term facilities	9/1/2018	\$ 4,366,856	\$ 475,924
69	Lula Substation-upgrade terminal equipment to increase rating of the 138 kV line between Lula & Tupelo	12/1/2018	\$ 168,028	\$ 18,331
70	Degrasse Substation - install new 345 kV substation in Woodward EHV to Thistle 345 kV line	4/1/2019	\$ 14,662,919	\$ 1,615,723
71	Degrasse Substation - install new 345 / 161 kV transformer and associated facilities	4/1/2019	\$ 8,055,047	\$ 887,730
72	DeGrasse - Knob Hill 138 kV line - install new 138 kV line connect substations	4/1/2019	\$ 7,589,882	\$ 836,353
73	Arcadia - Redbud 345 kV Line - add 3rd 345kV line	6/1/2019	\$ 16,723,055	\$ 1,848,458
74	Lincoln County Substation - install new 138kV line terminal for WFEC Meeker to OG&E Lincoln County	9/1/2019	\$ 651,831	\$ 72,350
75	Northwest - Cimarron 345kV terminal upgrades	6/1/2020	\$ 87,625	\$ 9,623
76	Northwest - Mathewson 345kV terminal upgrades	6/1/2020	\$ 172,915	\$ 19,294
77	Forest Hill - Tecumseh 69kV terminal upgrades	12/31/2021	\$ 25,000	\$ 196
78	Westmoore 138kV breakers	5/31/2021	\$ 271,289	\$ 20,168
79	Cleo Corner - Cleo Junction 69kV terminal upgrades	12/31/2021	\$ 16,602	\$ 130
80	Sooner 345kV new terminal to support line from AEP Wekiwa	12/31/2021	\$ 2,225,000	\$ 17,417
	BASE PLAN UPGRADE TOTALS		\$ 978,211,715	\$ 99,432,716

Proj.	B. TRANSMISSION SERVICE UPGRADE ANNUAL TRANSMISSION REVENUE REQUIREMENT SUMMARY			
No.	Project Description Summary	In-Service	Investment	ATRR
1				
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
	TRANSMISSION SERVICE UPGRADE TOTALS			\$ -

Proj.	C. SPONSORED OR ECONOMIC PORTFOLIO UPGRADE ANNUAL TRANSMISSION REVENUE REQUIREMENT SUMMARY			
No.	Project Description Summary	In-Service	Investment	ATRR
1	Northwest - Woodward District EHV 345 kV Line (Sponsored Upgrade)	4/1/2010	\$ 218,000,000	\$ 31,188,710
2	Gracemont Substation - construct new 345 / 138 kV substation (Balanced Portfolio)	11/1/2011	\$ 13,752,689	\$ 1,312,867
3	Sooner-Cleveland 345kV Line - construct 38 miles of new 345kV line & associated substation facilities at OG&E's Sooner Substation	2/1/2013	\$ 46,601,334	\$ 4,575,984
4	Seminole-Muskogee 345kV Line [Part 1] - construct 107 mi. of new line & retrofit 28 mi. of existing line & assoc. substation facilities at OG&E's Muskogee & Seminole substations	6/1/2013	\$ 17,869,966	\$ 1,766,112
5	Seminole-Muskogee 345kV Line [Part 2] - construct 107 mi. of new line & retrofit 28 mi. of existing line & assoc. substation facilities at OG&E's Muskogee & Seminole substations	12/1/2013	\$ 145,586,284	\$ 14,530,913
6	Woodward District EHV - Border (TX) 345 kV Line - construct 96 mi of 345 kV line, install 2nd 345 / 138 kV transformer at Woodward EHV and install reactor station at Border	4/1/2014	\$ 116,676,040	\$ 11,580,562
	SPONSORED OR ECONOMIC PORTFOLIO UPGRADE TOTALS		\$ 558,486,313	\$ 64,955,148

Proj.	D. GENERATOR INTERCONNECTION FACILITIES ANNUAL TRANSMISSION REVENUE REQUIREMENT SUMMARY			
No.	Project Description Summary	In-Service	Investment	ATRR
1				
2				
3				
4				
5				
6				
7				
	GENERATOR INTERCONNECTION FACILITIES TOTALS			\$ -

TOTAL SPP OATT RELATED UPGRADES REVENUE REQUIREMENT

(Sum of Parts A, B, C & D above)

\$ 164,387,864

NOTES:

1. Base Plan Upgrades and Economic Portfolio revenue requirement are estimates and will be trued-up to actual amounts in the True-up Adjustment.

2. Base Plan and Economic Portfolio revenue requirements in the Summaries will be provided to SPP for their Cost Allocation calculations.

3. Refund or Surcharges amounts for each project are reflected on Worksheet L, Section III

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

II. Determine the Revenue Requirement for SPP OATT Related Upgrades including Base Plan Upgrades, Transmission Service Upgrades, Sponsored or Economic Portfolio Upgrades and Generator Interconnection Facilities.

A. Base Plan facilities.

Project 1: Reno - Sunny Lane 69kV Line -- Replace wave trap and current transformers to allow 1200A limit. 2006-2016 STEP project.

UID - 10013

The calculated Rev. Req. from TO's and Other Zones shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line
No.

Details							
1	Investment	\$	67,511	Current Year		2021	
2	Service Year (yyyy)		2006	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
3	Service Month (1-12)		6				
4	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	1,378
5	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
6	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
8	2006	\$ 67,511	\$ 888	\$ 66,623	\$ 7,038	\$	7,038
9	2007	\$ 66,623	\$ 1,777	\$ 64,846	\$ 12,060	\$	12,060
10	2008	\$ 64,846	\$ 1,777	\$ 63,069	\$ 11,782	\$	11,782
11	2009	\$ 63,070	\$ 1,731	\$ 61,339	\$ 10,378	\$	10,378
12	2010	\$ 61,339	\$ 1,731	\$ 59,608	\$ 11,913	\$	11,913
13	2011	\$ 59,608	\$ 1,570	\$ 58,038	\$ 10,857	\$	10,857
14	2012	\$ 58,038	\$ 1,587	\$ 56,451	\$ 11,144	\$	11,144
15	2013	\$ 56,451	\$ 1,406	\$ 55,044	\$ 10,297	\$	10,297
16	2014	\$ 55,044	\$ 1,406	\$ 53,638	\$ 8,081	\$	8,081
17	2015	\$ 53,638	\$ 1,570	\$ 52,068	\$ 7,588	\$	7,588
18	2016	\$ 52,068	\$ 1,570	\$ 50,498	\$ 7,446	\$	7,446
19	2017	\$ 50,498	\$ 1,227	\$ 49,270	\$ 6,720	\$	6,720
20	2018	\$ 49,270	\$ 1,227	\$ 48,043	\$ 5,611	\$	5,611
21	2019	\$ 48,043	\$ 1,378	\$ 46,665	\$ 5,762	\$	5,762
22	2020	\$ 46,665	\$ 1,378	\$ 45,287	\$ 5,697	\$	5,697
23	2021	\$ 45,287	\$ 1,378	\$ 43,910	\$ 5,567	\$	5,567
24	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
25	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
26	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
27	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
28	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
29	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
30	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
31	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
32	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
33	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
34	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
35	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
36	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
37	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
38	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
39	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
40	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
41	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
42	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
43	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
44	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
45	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
46	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
47	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
48	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
49	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
50	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
51	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
52	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
53	Project Totals				\$ 137,942	\$	137,942

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 2: Richards Tap-Richards 138kV Line -- Construct new 138kV line. 2006 - 2016 STEP project.

UID - 10016

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line
No.

Details							
Investment	\$	2,765,703	Current Year			2021	
Service Year (yyyy)		2006	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation				9.39%
Service Month (1-12)		6					
Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense	(Investment / Useful Life)		\$	56,443
CIAC (Yes or No)		No					
Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation		
2006	\$ 2,765,703	\$ 36,391	\$ 2,729,312	\$ 288,312	\$ 288,312		
2007	\$ 2,729,312	\$ 72,782	\$ 2,656,530	\$ 494,074	\$ 494,074		
2008	\$ 2,656,531	\$ 72,782	\$ 2,583,749	\$ 482,687	\$ 482,687		
2009	\$ 2,583,749	\$ 70,915	\$ 2,512,834	\$ 425,166	\$ 425,166		
2010	\$ 2,512,834	\$ 70,915	\$ 2,441,918	\$ 488,052	\$ 488,052		
2011	\$ 2,441,918	\$ 64,319	\$ 2,377,599	\$ 444,787	\$ 444,787		
2012	\$ 2,377,599	\$ 65,010	\$ 2,312,590	\$ 456,518	\$ 456,518		
2013	\$ 2,312,590	\$ 57,619	\$ 2,254,971	\$ 421,846	\$ 421,846		
2014	\$ 2,254,971	\$ 57,619	\$ 2,197,352	\$ 331,042	\$ 331,042		
2015	\$ 2,197,352	\$ 64,319	\$ 2,133,033	\$ 310,866	\$ 310,866		
2016	\$ 2,133,033	\$ 64,319	\$ 2,068,715	\$ 305,032	\$ 305,032		
2017	\$ 2,068,715	\$ 50,286	\$ 2,018,429	\$ 275,312	\$ 275,312		
2018	\$ 2,018,429	\$ 50,286	\$ 1,968,144	\$ 229,861	\$ 229,861		
2019	\$ 1,968,144	\$ 56,443	\$ 1,911,701	\$ 236,048	\$ 236,048		
2020	\$ 1,911,701	\$ 56,443	\$ 1,855,258	\$ 233,370	\$ 233,370		
2021	\$ 1,855,258	\$ 56,443	\$ 1,798,815	\$ 228,068	\$ 228,068		
2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
Project Totals				\$ 5,651,039	\$ 5,651,039		

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 3: Van Buren AVEC - Van Buren Interconnect 69kV Line -- Wave trap and current transformer ratio work to increase limit to 1200A.
2006 - 2016 STEP project.
UID - 10014

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line

No.

Details							
Investment	\$	107,896	Current Year			2021	
Service Year (yyyy)		2006	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation				9.39%
Service Month (1-12)		6					
Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense	(Investment / Useful Life)		\$	2,202
CIAC (Yes or No)		No					
Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation		
2006	\$ 107,896	\$ 1,420	\$ 106,476	\$ 11,248	\$ 11,248		
2007	\$ 106,477	\$ 2,839	\$ 103,638	\$ 19,275	\$ 19,275		
2008	\$ 103,637	\$ 2,839	\$ 100,798	\$ 18,831	\$ 18,831		
2009	\$ 100,798	\$ 2,767	\$ 98,031	\$ 16,587	\$ 16,587		
2010	\$ 98,031	\$ 2,767	\$ 95,265	\$ 19,040	\$ 19,040		
2011	\$ 95,265	\$ 2,509	\$ 92,756	\$ 17,352	\$ 17,352		
2012	\$ 92,756	\$ 2,536	\$ 90,219	\$ 17,810	\$ 17,810		
2013	\$ 90,219	\$ 2,248	\$ 87,972	\$ 16,457	\$ 16,457		
2014	\$ 87,972	\$ 2,248	\$ 85,724	\$ 12,915	\$ 12,915		
2015	\$ 85,724	\$ 2,509	\$ 83,215	\$ 12,128	\$ 12,128		
2016	\$ 83,215	\$ 2,509	\$ 80,705	\$ 11,900	\$ 11,900		
2017	\$ 80,705	\$ 1,962	\$ 78,744	\$ 10,741	\$ 10,741		
2018	\$ 78,744	\$ 1,962	\$ 76,782	\$ 8,967	\$ 8,967		
2019	\$ 76,782	\$ 2,202	\$ 74,580	\$ 9,209	\$ 9,209		
2020	\$ 74,580	\$ 2,202	\$ 72,378	\$ 9,104	\$ 9,104		
2021	\$ 72,378	\$ 2,202	\$ 70,176	\$ 8,897	\$ 8,897		
2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -		
Project Totals				\$ 220,461	\$ 220,461		

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 4: [Brown Explorer Tap 138kV Line -- Upgrade current transformers at Brown Substation. 2006 - 2016 STEP project.](#)
[This project was changed to a Direct Assignment to WFEC effective 4-1-2012.](#)
UID - 10015

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line
No.

Details						
Investment	\$	31,518	Current Year			2021
Service Year (yyyy)		2006	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
Service Month (1-12)		6				
Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	643
CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
2006	\$ 31,518	\$ 415	\$ 31,103	\$ 3,286	\$	3,286
2007	\$ 31,103	\$ 829	\$ 30,274	\$ 5,630	\$	5,630
2008	\$ 30,274	\$ 829	\$ 29,444	\$ 5,501	\$	5,501
2009	\$ 29,444	\$ 808	\$ 28,636	\$ 4,845	\$	4,845
2010	\$ 28,636	\$ 808	\$ 27,828	\$ 5,562	\$	5,562
2011	\$ 27,828	\$ 733	\$ 27,095	\$ 5,069	\$	5,069
2012	\$ 27,095	\$ 733	\$ 26,362	\$ 5,195	\$	5,195
2013	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2014	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2015	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2018	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2020	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2021	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
Project Totals				\$ 35,088	\$	35,088

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 5: NE Enid - Glenwood 138kV Line -- Construct new 138kV line. 2006 - 2016 STEP project.

UID - 10020

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line
No.

Details						
Investment	\$ 3,897,313	Current Year				2021
Service Year (yyyy)	2006	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation				9.39%
Service Month (1-12)	12					
Useful Life	49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)			\$	79,537
CIAC (Yes or No)	No					
Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
2006	\$ 3,897,313	\$ -	\$ 3,897,313	\$ 50,809	\$	50,809
2007	\$ 3,897,313	\$ 102,561	\$ 3,794,752	\$ 704,251	\$	704,251
2008	\$ 3,794,752	\$ 102,561	\$ 3,692,191	\$ 688,206	\$	688,206
2009	\$ 3,692,191	\$ 99,931	\$ 3,592,260	\$ 606,254	\$	606,254
2010	\$ 3,592,260	\$ 99,931	\$ 3,492,329	\$ 696,377	\$	696,377
2011	\$ 3,492,329	\$ 90,635	\$ 3,401,694	\$ 634,871	\$	634,871
2012	\$ 3,401,694	\$ 91,609	\$ 3,310,085	\$ 651,867	\$	651,867
2013	\$ 3,310,085	\$ 81,194	\$ 3,228,891	\$ 602,626	\$	602,626
2014	\$ 3,228,891	\$ 81,194	\$ 3,147,697	\$ 472,789	\$	472,789
2015	\$ 3,147,697	\$ 90,635	\$ 3,057,062	\$ 443,898	\$	443,898
2016	\$ 3,057,062	\$ 90,635	\$ 2,966,426	\$ 435,714	\$	435,714
2017	\$ 2,966,426	\$ 70,860	\$ 2,895,566	\$ 393,604	\$	393,604
2018	\$ 2,895,566	\$ 70,860	\$ 2,824,706	\$ 328,530	\$	328,530
2019	\$ 2,824,706	\$ 79,537	\$ 2,745,169	\$ 337,376	\$	337,376
2020	\$ 2,745,169	\$ 79,537	\$ 2,665,632	\$ 333,672	\$	333,672
2021	\$ 2,665,632	\$ 79,537	\$ 2,586,095	\$ 326,200	\$	326,200
2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
Project Totals			\$	7,707,046	\$	7,707,046

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 6: [Razorback - Short Mountain 69kV Line -- Construct new 69kV line. 2006 - 2016 STEP project.](#)

UID - 10087

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line
No.

Details						
Investment	\$	9,320,377	Current Year			2021
Service Year (yyyy)		2006	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
Service Month (1-12)		12				
Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense	(Investment / Useful Life)	\$	190,212
CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
2006	\$ 9,320,377	\$ -	\$ 9,320,377	\$ 121,510	\$	121,510
2007	\$ 9,320,377	\$ 245,273	\$ 9,075,104	\$ 1,684,207	\$	1,684,207
2008	\$ 9,075,104	\$ 245,273	\$ 8,829,831	\$ 1,645,835	\$	1,645,835
2009	\$ 8,829,831	\$ 238,984	\$ 8,590,847	\$ 1,449,850	\$	1,449,850
2010	\$ 8,590,847	\$ 238,984	\$ 8,351,863	\$ 1,665,378	\$	1,665,378
2011	\$ 8,351,863	\$ 216,753	\$ 8,135,110	\$ 1,518,287	\$	1,518,287
2012	\$ 8,135,110	\$ 219,081	\$ 7,916,029	\$ 1,558,932	\$	1,558,932
2013	\$ 7,916,029	\$ 194,175	\$ 7,721,854	\$ 1,441,173	\$	1,441,173
2014	\$ 7,721,854	\$ 194,175	\$ 7,527,679	\$ 1,130,669	\$	1,130,669
2015	\$ 7,527,679	\$ 216,753	\$ 7,310,927	\$ 1,061,577	\$	1,061,577
2016	\$ 7,310,927	\$ 216,753	\$ 7,094,174	\$ 1,042,005	\$	1,042,005
2017	\$ 7,094,174	\$ 169,461	\$ 6,924,712	\$ 941,300	\$	941,300
2018	\$ 6,924,712	\$ 169,461	\$ 6,755,251	\$ 785,677	\$	785,677
2019	\$ 6,755,251	\$ 190,212	\$ 6,565,039	\$ 806,831	\$	806,831
2020	\$ 6,565,039	\$ 190,212	\$ 6,374,827	\$ 797,972	\$	797,972
2021	\$ 6,374,827	\$ 190,212	\$ 6,184,615	\$ 780,104	\$	780,104
2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
Project Totals			\$	18,431,308	\$	18,431,308

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 7: Richards - Piedmont 138kV Line -- Construct new 138kV line. 2006 - 2016 STEP project.

UID - 10079

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line
No.

Details						
Investment	\$	3,790,016	Current Year			2021
Service Year (yyyy)		2007	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
Service Month (1-12)		10				
Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense	(Investment / Useful Life)	\$	77,347
CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
2007	\$ 3,790,016	\$ 16,623	\$ 3,773,393	\$ 165,505	\$	165,505
2008	\$ 3,773,393	\$ 99,737	\$ 3,673,656	\$ 682,261	\$	682,261
2009	\$ 3,673,656	\$ 97,180	\$ 3,576,476	\$ 601,118	\$	601,118
2010	\$ 3,576,476	\$ 97,180	\$ 3,479,296	\$ 691,200	\$	691,200
2011	\$ 3,479,296	\$ 88,140	\$ 3,391,156	\$ 630,515	\$	630,515
2012	\$ 3,391,156	\$ 89,087	\$ 3,302,070	\$ 647,796	\$	647,796
2013	\$ 3,302,070	\$ 78,959	\$ 3,223,111	\$ 599,291	\$	599,291
2014	\$ 3,223,111	\$ 78,959	\$ 3,144,152	\$ 469,981	\$	469,981
2015	\$ 3,144,152	\$ 88,140	\$ 3,056,012	\$ 441,141	\$	441,141
2016	\$ 3,056,012	\$ 88,140	\$ 2,967,872	\$ 433,242	\$	433,242
2017	\$ 2,967,872	\$ 68,909	\$ 2,898,963	\$ 391,920	\$	391,920
2018	\$ 2,898,963	\$ 68,909	\$ 2,830,054	\$ 326,973	\$	326,973
2019	\$ 2,830,054	\$ 77,347	\$ 2,752,706	\$ 335,783	\$	335,783
2020	\$ 2,752,706	\$ 77,347	\$ 2,675,359	\$ 332,293	\$	332,293
2021	\$ 2,675,359	\$ 77,347	\$ 2,598,012	\$ 325,027	\$	325,027
2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
Project Totals			\$	7,074,047	\$	7,074,047

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 8:

OG&E Windfarm - WFECC Mooreland 138kV Line -- Upgrade conductor to 795AS33. 2006 Aggregate Study 1 and 2006 - 2016 STEP project.
UID - 10513

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
379	Investment	\$	85,105	Current Year		2021	
380	Service Year (yyyy)		2007	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
381	Service Month (1-12)		6				
382	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense	(Investment / Useful Life)	\$	1,737
383	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
384	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
385							
386	2007	\$ 85,105	\$ 1,120	\$ 83,985	\$ 8,872	\$	8,872
387	2008	\$ 83,985	\$ 2,240	\$ 81,745	\$ 15,203	\$	15,203
388	2009	\$ 81,746	\$ 2,182	\$ 79,564	\$ 13,394	\$	13,394
389	2010	\$ 79,564	\$ 2,182	\$ 77,382	\$ 15,395	\$	15,395
390	2011	\$ 77,382	\$ 1,979	\$ 75,402	\$ 14,040	\$	14,040
391	2012	\$ 75,402	\$ 2,000	\$ 73,402	\$ 14,422	\$	14,422
392	2013	\$ 73,402	\$ 1,773	\$ 71,629	\$ 13,338	\$	13,338
393	2014	\$ 71,629	\$ 1,773	\$ 69,856	\$ 10,462	\$	10,462
394	2015	\$ 69,856	\$ 1,979	\$ 67,877	\$ 9,821	\$	9,821
395	2016	\$ 67,877	\$ 1,979	\$ 65,898	\$ 9,643	\$	9,643
396	2017	\$ 65,898	\$ 1,547	\$ 64,350	\$ 8,718	\$	8,718
397	2018	\$ 64,350	\$ 1,547	\$ 62,803	\$ 7,275	\$	7,275
398	2019	\$ 62,803	\$ 1,737	\$ 61,066	\$ 7,471	\$	7,471
399	2020	\$ 61,066	\$ 1,737	\$ 59,329	\$ 7,392	\$	7,392
400	2021	\$ 59,329	\$ 1,737	\$ 57,592	\$ 7,228	\$	7,228
401	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
402	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
403	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
404	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
405	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
406	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
407	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
408	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
409	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
410	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
411	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
412	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
413	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
414	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
415	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
416	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
417	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
418	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
419	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
420	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
421	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
422	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
423	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
424	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
425	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
426	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
427	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
428	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
429	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
430	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
431							
432	Project Totals				\$ 162,675	\$	162,675

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 9:

Ft. Smith - Colony 161kV Line - Replace 1200A terminal equipment with 2000A equipment to utilize line rating.

UID - 10157

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
433	Investment	\$	136,512	Current Year		2021	
434	Service Year (yyyy)		2008	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
435	Service Month (1-12)		12				
436	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense	(Investment / Useful Life)	\$	2,786
437	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
438	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
439							
440	2008	\$ 136,512	\$ -	\$ 136,512	\$ 1,780	\$	1,780
441	2009	\$ 136,512	\$ 3,500	\$ 133,012	\$ 22,234	\$	22,234
442	2010	\$ 133,012	\$ 3,500	\$ 129,511	\$ 25,602	\$	25,602
443	2011	\$ 129,511	\$ 3,175	\$ 126,337	\$ 23,372	\$	23,372
444	2012	\$ 126,337	\$ 3,209	\$ 123,128	\$ 24,033	\$	24,033
445	2013	\$ 123,128	\$ 2,844	\$ 120,284	\$ 22,254	\$	22,254
446	2014	\$ 120,284	\$ 2,844	\$ 117,440	\$ 17,443	\$	17,443
447	2015	\$ 117,440	\$ 3,175	\$ 114,265	\$ 16,367	\$	16,367
448	2016	\$ 114,265	\$ 3,175	\$ 111,090	\$ 16,085	\$	16,085
449	2017	\$ 111,090	\$ 2,482	\$ 108,608	\$ 14,578	\$	14,578
450	2018	\$ 108,608	\$ 2,482	\$ 106,126	\$ 12,155	\$	12,155
451	2019	\$ 106,126	\$ 2,786	\$ 103,340	\$ 12,483	\$	12,483
452	2020	\$ 103,340	\$ 2,786	\$ 100,554	\$ 12,363	\$	12,363
453	2021	\$ 100,554	\$ 2,786	\$ 97,769	\$ 12,101	\$	12,101
454	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
455	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
456	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
457	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
458	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
459	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
460	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
461	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
462	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
463	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
464	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
465	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
466	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
467	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
468	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
469	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
470	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
471	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
472	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
473	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
474	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
475	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
476	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
477	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
478	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
479	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
480	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
481	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
482	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
483	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
484	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
485							
486	Project Totals				\$ 232,848	\$	232,848

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 10:

Cedar Lane - Canadian 138kV Line - Replace 800A wave trap at Cedar Lane

UID - 10165

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
487	Investment	\$	23,213	Current Year		2021	
488	Service Year (yyyy)		2008	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
489	Service Month (1-12)		6				
490	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense	(Investment / Useful Life)	\$	474
491	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
492	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
494	2008	\$ 23,213	\$ 305	\$ 22,908	\$ 2,420	\$	2,420
495	2009	\$ 22,908	\$ 595	\$ 22,313	\$ 3,738	\$	3,738
496	2010	\$ 22,313	\$ 595	\$ 21,718	\$ 4,302	\$	4,302
497	2011	\$ 21,718	\$ 540	\$ 21,178	\$ 3,926	\$	3,926
498	2012	\$ 21,178	\$ 546	\$ 20,632	\$ 4,036	\$	4,036
499	2013	\$ 20,632	\$ 484	\$ 20,149	\$ 3,736	\$	3,736
500	2014	\$ 20,149	\$ 484	\$ 19,665	\$ 2,929	\$	2,929
501	2015	\$ 19,665	\$ 540	\$ 19,125	\$ 2,748	\$	2,748
502	2016	\$ 19,125	\$ 540	\$ 18,585	\$ 2,700	\$	2,700
503	2017	\$ 18,585	\$ 422	\$ 18,163	\$ 2,445	\$	2,445
504	2018	\$ 18,163	\$ 422	\$ 17,741	\$ 2,039	\$	2,039
505	2019	\$ 17,741	\$ 474	\$ 17,267	\$ 2,094	\$	2,094
506	2020	\$ 17,267	\$ 474	\$ 16,794	\$ 2,074	\$	2,074
507	2021	\$ 16,794	\$ 474	\$ 16,320	\$ 2,029	\$	2,029
508	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
509	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
510	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
511	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
512	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
513	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
514	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
515	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
516	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
517	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
518	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
519	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
520	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
521	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
522	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
523	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
524	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
525	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
526	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
527	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
528	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
529	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
530	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
531	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
532	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
533	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
534	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
535	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
536	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
537	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
538	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
539	Project Totals				\$ 41,216	\$	41,216

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 11:

Bodle Substation - Install 138kV Circuit Breaker, Line Relaying, Wave Traps, CCVTs and Communications

UID - 10514

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
541	Investment	\$	547,300	Current Year		2021	
542	Service Year (yyyy)		2010	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
543	Service Month (1-12)		9				
544	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense	(Investment / Useful Life)	\$	11,169
545	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
546	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
547							
548	2010	\$ 547,300	\$ 3,216	\$ 544,084	\$ 33,762	\$	33,762
549	2011	\$ 544,084	\$ 12,865	\$ 531,219	\$ 102,624	\$	102,624
550	2012	\$ 531,219	\$ 12,865	\$ 518,355	\$ 100,477	\$	100,477
551	2013	\$ 518,355	\$ 11,402	\$ 506,953	\$ 93,162	\$	93,162
552	2014	\$ 506,953	\$ 11,402	\$ 495,550	\$ 72,967	\$	72,967
553	2015	\$ 495,550	\$ 12,728	\$ 482,823	\$ 68,431	\$	68,431
554	2016	\$ 482,823	\$ 12,728	\$ 470,095	\$ 67,319	\$	67,319
555	2017	\$ 470,095	\$ 9,951	\$ 460,144	\$ 61,167	\$	61,167
556	2018	\$ 460,144	\$ 9,951	\$ 450,193	\$ 50,957	\$	50,957
557	2019	\$ 450,193	\$ 11,169	\$ 439,023	\$ 52,333	\$	52,333
558	2020	\$ 439,023	\$ 11,169	\$ 427,854	\$ 51,885	\$	51,885
559	2021	\$ 427,854	\$ 11,169	\$ 416,685	\$ 50,836	\$	50,836
560	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
561	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
562	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
563	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
564	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
565	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
566	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
567	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
568	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
569	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
570	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
571	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
572	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
573	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
574	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
575	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
576	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
577	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
578	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
579	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
580	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
581	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
582	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
583	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
584	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
585	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
586	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
587	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
588	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
589	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
590	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
591	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
592	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
593							
594	Project Totals				\$ 805,921	\$	805,921

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 12:

Ardmore - Rocky Point 69kV Line - rebuild and reconductor 0.82 miles of line with 477AS33

UID - 50166

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
595	Investment	\$	617,275	Current Year		2021	
596	Service Year (yyyy)		2011	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
597	Service Month (1-12)		6				
598	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)	\$		12,597
599	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
600	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
601							
602	2011	\$ 617,275	\$ 7,255	\$ 610,020	\$ 67,268	\$	67,268
603	2012	\$ 610,020	\$ 14,509	\$ 595,511	\$ 115,140	\$	115,140
604	2013	\$ 595,511	\$ 12,860	\$ 582,651	\$ 106,809	\$	106,809
605	2014	\$ 582,651	\$ 12,860	\$ 569,791	\$ 83,633	\$	83,633
606	2015	\$ 569,791	\$ 14,355	\$ 555,436	\$ 78,419	\$	78,419
607	2016	\$ 555,436	\$ 14,355	\$ 541,081	\$ 77,173	\$	77,173
608	2017	\$ 541,081	\$ 11,223	\$ 529,857	\$ 70,186	\$	70,186
609	2018	\$ 529,857	\$ 11,223	\$ 518,634	\$ 58,453	\$	58,453
610	2019	\$ 518,634	\$ 12,597	\$ 506,037	\$ 60,031	\$	60,031
611	2020	\$ 506,037	\$ 12,597	\$ 493,439	\$ 59,541	\$	59,541
612	2021	\$ 493,439	\$ 12,597	\$ 480,842	\$ 58,358	\$	58,358
613	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
614	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
615	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
616	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
617	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
618	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
619	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
620	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
621	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
622	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
623	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
624	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
625	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
626	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
627	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
628	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
629	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
630	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
631	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
632	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
633	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
634	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
635	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
636	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
637	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
638	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
639	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
640	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
641	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
642	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
643	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
644	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
645	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
646	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
647							
648	Project Totals				\$ 835,010	\$	835,010

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 13:

Tiger Creek Substation - install 69kV, 9 MVAR capacitor bank

UID - 50253

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
649	Investment	\$	332,365	Current Year		2021	
650	Service Year (yyyy)		2011	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
651	Service Month (1-12)		2				
652	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense	(Investment / Useful Life)	\$	6,783
653	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
654	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
655							
656	2011	\$ 332,365	\$ 6,510	\$ 325,855	\$ 56,921	\$	56,921
657	2012	\$ 325,855	\$ 7,812	\$ 318,042	\$ 61,561	\$	61,561
658	2013	\$ 318,042	\$ 6,924	\$ 311,118	\$ 57,095	\$	57,095
659	2014	\$ 311,118	\$ 6,924	\$ 304,194	\$ 44,711	\$	44,711
660	2015	\$ 304,194	\$ 7,729	\$ 296,464	\$ 41,927	\$	41,927
661	2016	\$ 296,464	\$ 7,729	\$ 288,735	\$ 41,255	\$	41,255
662	2017	\$ 288,735	\$ 6,043	\$ 282,692	\$ 37,504	\$	37,504
663	2018	\$ 282,692	\$ 6,043	\$ 276,649	\$ 31,239	\$	31,239
664	2019	\$ 276,649	\$ 6,783	\$ 269,866	\$ 32,082	\$	32,082
665	2020	\$ 269,866	\$ 6,783	\$ 263,083	\$ 31,815	\$	31,815
666	2021	\$ 263,083	\$ 6,783	\$ 256,300	\$ 31,177	\$	31,177
667	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
668	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
669	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
670	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
671	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
672	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
673	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
674	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
675	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
676	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
677	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
678	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
679	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
680	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
681	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
682	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
683	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
684	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
685	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
686	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
687	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
688	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
689	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
690	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
691	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
692	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
693	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
694	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
695	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
696	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
697	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
698	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
699	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
700	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
701							
702	Project Totals				\$ 467,287	\$	467,287

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 14:

Sunnyside Substation - install new 345 / 138 kV transformer and associated bus work.

UID - 50171

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
703	Investment	\$	11,400,380	Current Year		2021	
704	Service Year (yyyy)		2012	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
705	Service Month (1-12)		4				
706	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense	(Investment / Useful Life)	\$	232,661
707	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
708	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
709							
710	2012	\$ 11,400,380	\$ 178,649	\$ 11,221,731	\$ 1,598,643	\$	1,598,643
711	2013	\$ 11,221,731	\$ 237,508	\$ 10,984,223	\$ 2,008,259	\$	2,008,259
712	2014	\$ 10,984,223	\$ 237,508	\$ 10,746,715	\$ 1,572,034	\$	1,572,034
713	2015	\$ 10,746,715	\$ 265,125	\$ 10,481,590	\$ 1,473,742	\$	1,473,742
714	2016	\$ 10,481,590	\$ 265,125	\$ 10,216,465	\$ 1,450,894	\$	1,450,894
715	2017	\$ 10,216,465	\$ 207,280	\$ 10,009,185	\$ 1,320,844	\$	1,320,844
716	2018	\$ 10,009,185	\$ 207,280	\$ 9,801,906	\$ 1,099,672	\$	1,099,672
717	2019	\$ 9,801,906	\$ 232,661	\$ 9,569,245	\$ 1,129,385	\$	1,129,385
718	2020	\$ 9,569,245	\$ 232,661	\$ 9,336,584	\$ 1,120,631	\$	1,120,631
719	2021	\$ 9,336,584	\$ 232,661	\$ 9,103,923	\$ 1,098,776	\$	1,098,776
720	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
721	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
722	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
723	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
724	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
725	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
726	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
727	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
728	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
729	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
730	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
731	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
732	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
733	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
734	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
735	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
736	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
737	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
738	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
739	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
740	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
741	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
742	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
743	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
744	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
745	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
746	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
747	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
748	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
749	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
750	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
751	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
752	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
753	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
754	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
755							
756	Project Totals				\$ 13,872,880	\$	13,872,880

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 15:

Sunnyside - Hugo 345 kV Line - construct 123 miles of new line

UID - 50169

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
757	Investment	\$	142,934,828	Current Year		2021	
758	Service Year (yyyy)		2012	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
759	Service Month (1-12)		4				
760	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense	(Investment / Useful Life)	\$	2,917,037
761	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
762	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
763							
764	2012	\$ 142,934,828	\$ 1,985,206	\$ 140,949,622	\$ 19,002,952	\$	19,002,952
765	2013	\$ 140,949,622	\$ 2,977,809	\$ 137,971,813	\$ 25,147,668	\$	25,147,668
766	2014	\$ 137,971,813	\$ 2,977,809	\$ 134,994,004	\$ 19,741,003	\$	19,741,003
767	2015	\$ 134,994,004	\$ 3,324,066	\$ 131,669,938	\$ 18,506,368	\$	18,506,368
768	2016	\$ 131,669,938	\$ 3,324,066	\$ 128,345,873	\$ 18,220,083	\$	18,220,083
769	2017	\$ 128,345,873	\$ 2,598,815	\$ 125,747,058	\$ 16,588,420	\$	16,588,420
770	2018	\$ 125,747,058	\$ 2,598,815	\$ 123,148,243	\$ 13,810,327	\$	13,810,327
771	2019	\$ 123,148,243	\$ 2,917,037	\$ 120,231,205	\$ 14,183,500	\$	14,183,500
772	2020	\$ 120,231,205	\$ 2,917,037	\$ 117,314,168	\$ 14,074,081	\$	14,074,081
773	2021	\$ 117,314,168	\$ 2,917,037	\$ 114,397,131	\$ 13,800,066	\$	13,800,066
774	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
775	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
776	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
777	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
778	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
779	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
780	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
781	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
782	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
783	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
784	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
785	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
786	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
787	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
788	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
789	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
790	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
791	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
792	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
793	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
794	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
795	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
796	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
797	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
798	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
799	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
800	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
801	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
802	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
803	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
804	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
805	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
806	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
807	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
808	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
809							
810	Project Totals				\$ 173,074,469	\$	173,074,469

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 16:

Sooner - Rose Hill 345 kV Line - construct 43 miles of new line and associated substation work at Sooner Substation

UID - 10668

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
811	Investment	\$	45,430,632	Current Year		2021	
812	Service Year (yyyy)		2012	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
813	Service Month (1-12)		4				
814	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense	(Investment / Useful Life)	\$	927,156
815	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
816	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
817							
818	2012	\$ 45,430,632	\$ 630,981	\$ 44,799,651	\$ 6,039,928	\$	6,039,928
819	2013	\$ 44,799,651	\$ 946,472	\$ 43,853,180	\$ 7,929,482	\$	7,929,482
820	2014	\$ 43,853,180	\$ 946,472	\$ 42,906,708	\$ 6,274,512	\$	6,274,512
821	2015	\$ 42,906,708	\$ 1,056,526	\$ 41,850,182	\$ 5,882,093	\$	5,882,093
822	2016	\$ 41,850,182	\$ 1,056,526	\$ 40,793,655	\$ 5,791,100	\$	5,791,100
823	2017	\$ 40,793,655	\$ 826,011	\$ 39,967,644	\$ 5,272,490	\$	5,272,490
824	2018	\$ 39,967,644	\$ 826,011	\$ 39,141,632	\$ 4,389,496	\$	4,389,496
825	2019	\$ 39,141,632	\$ 927,156	\$ 38,214,477	\$ 4,508,106	\$	4,508,106
826	2020	\$ 38,214,477	\$ 927,156	\$ 37,287,321	\$ 4,473,328	\$	4,473,328
827	2021	\$ 37,287,321	\$ 927,156	\$ 36,360,165	\$ 4,386,235	\$	4,386,235
828	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
829	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
830	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
831	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
832	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
833	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
834	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
835	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
836	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
837	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
838	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
839	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
840	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
841	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
842	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
843	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
844	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
845	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
846	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
847	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
848	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
849	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
850	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
851	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
852	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
853	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
854	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
855	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
856	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
857	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
858	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
859	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
860	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
861	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
862	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
863							
864	Project Totals				\$ 54,946,770	\$	54,946,770

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 17:

Johnson Tap - Massard 69 kV Line - rebuild and convert line to 161 kV operation and build new 161 kV section. Also convert substation facilities to 161 kV.
UID - 10701

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
865	Investment	\$	1,282,392	Current Year		2021	
866	Service Year (yyyy)		2012	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
867	Service Month (1-12)		6				
868	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense	(Investment / Useful Life)	\$	26,171
869	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
870	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
871							
872	2012	\$ 1,282,392	\$ 15,072	\$ 1,267,320	\$ 139,749	\$	139,749
873	2013	\$ 1,267,320	\$ 26,717	\$ 1,240,604	\$ 226,704	\$	226,704
874	2014	\$ 1,240,604	\$ 26,717	\$ 1,213,887	\$ 177,450	\$	177,450
875	2015	\$ 1,213,887	\$ 29,823	\$ 1,184,064	\$ 166,349	\$	166,349
876	2016	\$ 1,184,064	\$ 29,823	\$ 1,154,241	\$ 163,782	\$	163,782
877	2017	\$ 1,154,241	\$ 23,316	\$ 1,130,925	\$ 149,131	\$	149,131
878	2018	\$ 1,130,925	\$ 23,316	\$ 1,107,609	\$ 124,151	\$	124,151
879	2019	\$ 1,107,609	\$ 26,171	\$ 1,081,437	\$ 127,506	\$	127,506
880	2020	\$ 1,081,437	\$ 26,171	\$ 1,055,266	\$ 126,528	\$	126,528
881	2021	\$ 1,055,266	\$ 26,171	\$ 1,029,095	\$ 124,070	\$	124,070
882	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
883	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
884	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
885	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
886	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
887	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
888	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
889	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
890	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
891	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
892	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
893	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
894	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
895	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
896	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
897	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
898	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
899	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
900	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
901	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
902	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
903	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
904	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
905	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
906	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
907	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
908	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
909	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
910	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
911	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
912	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
913	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
914	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
915	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
916	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
917							
918	Project Totals				\$ 1,525,419	\$	1,525,419

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 18:

Arcadia Substation - convert 345 kV portion of substation to breaker and half configuration

UID - 10876

HIGHWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
919	Investment	\$	5,860,308	Current Year		2021	
920	Service Year (yyyy)		2012	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
921	Service Month (1-12)		3				
922	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense	(Investment / Useful Life)	\$	119,598
923	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
924	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
925							
926	2012	\$ 5,860,308	\$ 103,313	\$ 5,756,995	\$ 912,868	\$	912,868
927	2013	\$ 5,756,995	\$ 122,090	\$ 5,634,906	\$ 1,030,505	\$	1,030,505
928	2014	\$ 5,634,906	\$ 122,090	\$ 5,512,816	\$ 806,686	\$	806,686
929	2015	\$ 5,512,816	\$ 136,286	\$ 5,376,530	\$ 756,263	\$	756,263
930	2016	\$ 5,376,530	\$ 136,286	\$ 5,240,243	\$ 744,509	\$	744,509
931	2017	\$ 5,240,243	\$ 106,551	\$ 5,133,692	\$ 677,709	\$	677,709
932	2018	\$ 5,133,692	\$ 106,551	\$ 5,027,141	\$ 564,247	\$	564,247
933	2019	\$ 5,027,141	\$ 119,598	\$ 4,907,543	\$ 579,492	\$	579,492
934	2020	\$ 4,907,543	\$ 119,598	\$ 4,787,945	\$ 574,976	\$	574,976
935	2021	\$ 4,787,945	\$ 119,598	\$ 4,668,347	\$ 563,742	\$	563,742
936	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
937	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
938	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
939	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
940	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
941	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
942	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
943	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
944	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
945	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
946	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
947	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
948	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
949	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
950	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
951	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
952	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
953	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
954	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
955	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
956	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
957	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
958	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
959	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
960	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
961	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
962	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
963	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
964	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
965	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
966	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
967	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
968	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
969	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
970	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
971							
972	Project Totals				\$ 7,210,997	\$	7,210,997

Project 19:	Arcadia Substation - install new 345 / 138 kV bus tie transformer and convert 138kV section to breaker and half configuration UID - 10876A	BYWAY
--------------------	--	--------------

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
973	Investment	\$ 4,457,578	Current Year				2021
974	Service Year (yyyy)	2012	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation				9.39%
975	Service Month (1-12)	3					
976	Useful Life	49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)				\$ 90,971
977	CIAC (Yes or No)	No					
978	Investment	Beginning	Depreciation	Ending	Revenue	Rev. Req. for	
979	Year	Balance	Expense	Balance	Requirement	SPP Allocation	
980	2012	\$ 4,457,578	\$ 78,584	\$ 4,378,994	\$ 694,363	\$ 694,363	
981	2013	\$ 4,378,994	\$ 92,866	\$ 4,286,128	\$ 783,842	\$ 783,842	
982	2014	\$ 4,286,128	\$ 92,866	\$ 4,193,262	\$ 613,597	\$ 613,597	
983	2015	\$ 4,193,262	\$ 103,665	\$ 4,089,597	\$ 575,243	\$ 575,243	
984	2016	\$ 4,089,597	\$ 103,665	\$ 3,985,933	\$ 566,303	\$ 566,303	
985	2017	\$ 3,985,933	\$ 81,047	\$ 3,904,886	\$ 515,492	\$ 515,492	
986	2018	\$ 3,904,886	\$ 81,047	\$ 3,823,839	\$ 429,188	\$ 429,188	
987	2019	\$ 3,823,839	\$ 90,971	\$ 3,732,868	\$ 440,784	\$ 440,784	
988	2020	\$ 3,732,868	\$ 90,971	\$ 3,641,897	\$ 437,349	\$ 437,349	
989	2021	\$ 3,641,897	\$ 90,971	\$ 3,550,926	\$ 428,804	\$ 428,804	
990	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
991	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
992	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
993	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
994	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
995	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
996	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
997	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
998	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
999	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1000	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1001	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1002	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1003	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1004	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1005	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1006	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1007	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1008	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1009	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1010	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1011	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1012	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1013	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1014	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1015	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1016	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1017	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1018	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1019	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1020	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1021	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1022	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1023	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1024	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1025	Project Totals				\$ 5,484,964	\$ 5,484,964	
1026							

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 20:

Johnson Tap - Oak Park Line - build new 161 kV section and convert substation facilities to 161 kV operation

UID - 10837

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
1027	Investment	\$	8,216,374	Current Year		2021	
1028	Service Year (yyyy)		2013	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
1029	Service Month (1-12)		4				
1030	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense	(Investment / Useful Life)	\$	167,681
1031	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
1032	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
1033							
1034	2013	\$ 8,216,374	\$ 114,116	\$ 8,102,258	\$ 1,132,424	\$	1,132,424
1035	2014	\$ 8,102,258	\$ 171,021	\$ 7,931,237	\$ 1,154,766	\$	1,154,766
1036	2015	\$ 7,931,237	\$ 191,078	\$ 7,740,158	\$ 1,082,489	\$	1,082,489
1037	2016	\$ 7,740,158	\$ 191,078	\$ 7,549,080	\$ 1,066,149	\$	1,066,149
1038	2017	\$ 7,549,080	\$ 149,389	\$ 7,399,691	\$ 971,623	\$	971,623
1039	2018	\$ 7,399,691	\$ 149,389	\$ 7,250,303	\$ 809,299	\$	809,299
1040	2019	\$ 7,250,303	\$ 167,681	\$ 7,082,622	\$ 831,177	\$	831,177
1041	2020	\$ 7,082,622	\$ 167,681	\$ 6,914,940	\$ 825,119	\$	825,119
1042	2021	\$ 6,914,940	\$ 167,681	\$ 6,747,259	\$ 809,368	\$	809,368
1043	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1044	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1045	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1046	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1047	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1048	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1049	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1050	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1051	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1052	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1053	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1054	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1055	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1056	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1057	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1058	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1059	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1060	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1061	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1062	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1063	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1064	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1065	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1066	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1067	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1068	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1069	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1070	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1071	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1072	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1073	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1074	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1075	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1076	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1077	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1078	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1079							
1080	Project Totals				\$ 8,682,416	\$	8,682,416

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 21:

OG&E Alva - WFECA Alva 69 kV Line - replace line relays in OG&E's Alva substation

UID - 11439

BYWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
1081	Investment	\$	339,997	Current Year		2021	
1082	Service Year (yyyy)		2013	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
1083	Service Month (1-12)		1				
1084	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	6,939
1085	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
1086	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
1088	2013	\$ 339,997	\$ 6,493	\$ 333,504	\$ 60,199	\$	60,199
1089	2014	\$ 333,504	\$ 7,083	\$ 326,421	\$ 47,610	\$	47,610
1090	2015	\$ 326,421	\$ 7,907	\$ 318,514	\$ 44,626	\$	44,626
1091	2016	\$ 318,514	\$ 7,907	\$ 310,607	\$ 43,949	\$	43,949
1092	2017	\$ 310,607	\$ 6,182	\$ 304,425	\$ 40,044	\$	40,044
1093	2018	\$ 304,425	\$ 6,182	\$ 298,243	\$ 33,329	\$	33,329
1094	2019	\$ 298,243	\$ 6,939	\$ 291,305	\$ 34,230	\$	34,230
1095	2020	\$ 291,305	\$ 6,939	\$ 284,366	\$ 33,977	\$	33,977
1096	2021	\$ 284,366	\$ 6,939	\$ 277,427	\$ 33,325	\$	33,325
1097	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1098	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1099	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1100	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1101	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1102	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1103	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1104	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1105	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1106	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1107	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1108	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1109	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1110	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1111	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1112	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1113	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1114	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1115	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1116	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1117	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1118	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1119	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1120	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1121	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1122	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1123	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1124	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1125	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1126	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1127	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1128	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1129	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1130	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1131	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1132	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1133	Project Totals				\$ 371,288	\$	371,288

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 22:

Canadian River Substation - install new 345kV substation

UID - 11182

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
1135	Investment	\$	8,859,607	Current Year		2021	
1136	Service Year (yyyy)		2013	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
1137	Service Month (1-12)		6				
1138	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	180,808
1139	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
1140	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
1141							
1142	2013	\$ 8,859,607	\$ 92,288	\$ 8,767,319	\$ 924,104	\$	924,104
1143	2014	\$ 8,767,319	\$ 184,575	\$ 8,582,744	\$ 1,250,066	\$	1,250,066
1144	2015	\$ 8,582,744	\$ 206,037	\$ 8,376,707	\$ 1,171,610	\$	1,171,610
1145	2016	\$ 8,376,707	\$ 206,037	\$ 8,170,670	\$ 1,154,018	\$	1,154,018
1146	2017	\$ 8,170,670	\$ 161,084	\$ 8,009,586	\$ 1,051,921	\$	1,051,921
1147	2018	\$ 8,009,586	\$ 161,084	\$ 7,848,502	\$ 875,413	\$	875,413
1148	2019	\$ 7,848,502	\$ 180,808	\$ 7,667,694	\$ 899,080	\$	899,080
1149	2020	\$ 7,667,694	\$ 180,808	\$ 7,486,885	\$ 892,589	\$	892,589
1150	2021	\$ 7,486,885	\$ 180,808	\$ 7,306,077	\$ 875,605	\$	875,605
1151	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1152	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1153	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1154	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1155	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1156	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1157	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1158	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1159	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1160	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1161	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1162	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1163	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1164	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1165	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1166	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1167	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1168	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1169	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1170	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1171	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1172	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1173	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1174	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1175	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1176	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1177	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1178	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1179	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1180	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1181	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1182	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1183	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1184	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1185	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1186	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1187							
1188	Project Totals				\$ 9,094,406	\$	9,094,406

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 23:

Paoli Substation - upgrade 138kV section of substation

UID - 10518 (should be 50346A)

BYWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
1189	Investment	\$	472,837	Current Year		2021	
1190	Service Year (yyyy)		2013	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
1191	Service Month (1-12)		3				
1192	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	9,650
1193	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
1194	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
1195							
1196	2013	\$ 472,837	\$ 7,388	\$ 465,449	\$ 69,626	\$ 69,626	
1197	2014	\$ 465,449	\$ 9,851	\$ 455,598	\$ 66,414	\$ 66,414	
1198	2015	\$ 455,598	\$ 10,996	\$ 444,602	\$ 62,248	\$ 62,248	
1199	2016	\$ 444,602	\$ 10,996	\$ 433,606	\$ 61,308	\$ 61,308	
1200	2017	\$ 433,606	\$ 8,597	\$ 425,009	\$ 55,870	\$ 55,870	
1201	2018	\$ 425,009	\$ 8,597	\$ 416,412	\$ 46,499	\$ 46,499	
1202	2019	\$ 416,412	\$ 9,650	\$ 406,762	\$ 47,756	\$ 47,756	
1203	2020	\$ 406,762	\$ 9,650	\$ 397,112	\$ 47,406	\$ 47,406	
1204	2021	\$ 397,112	\$ 9,650	\$ 387,462	\$ 46,500	\$ 46,500	
1205	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1206	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1207	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1208	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1209	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1210	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1211	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1212	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1213	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1214	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1215	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1216	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1217	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1218	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1219	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1220	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1221	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1222	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1223	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1224	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1225	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1226	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1227	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1228	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1229	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1230	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1231	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1232	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1233	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1234	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1235	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1236	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1237	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1238	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1239	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1240	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1241							
1242	Project Totals				\$ 503,626	\$ 503,626	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 24:

Paoli Substation - replace 138 / 69 kV transformer and rebuild 69kV section

UID - 50346

100% ZONAL

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
1243	Investment	\$	960,003	Current Year		2021	
1244	Service Year (yyyy)		2013	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
1245	Service Month (1-12)		3				
1246	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	19,592
1247	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
1248	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
1249							
1250	2013	\$ 960,003	\$ 15,000	\$ 945,003	\$ 141,361	\$ 141,361	
1251	2014	\$ 945,003	\$ 20,000	\$ 925,003	\$ 134,840	\$ 134,840	
1252	2015	\$ 925,003	\$ 22,326	\$ 902,677	\$ 126,383	\$ 126,383	
1253	2016	\$ 902,677	\$ 22,326	\$ 880,352	\$ 124,473	\$ 124,473	
1254	2017	\$ 880,352	\$ 17,455	\$ 862,897	\$ 113,433	\$ 113,433	
1255	2018	\$ 862,897	\$ 17,455	\$ 845,442	\$ 94,407	\$ 94,407	
1256	2019	\$ 845,442	\$ 19,592	\$ 825,850	\$ 96,959	\$ 96,959	
1257	2020	\$ 825,850	\$ 19,592	\$ 806,259	\$ 96,249	\$ 96,249	
1258	2021	\$ 806,259	\$ 19,592	\$ 786,667	\$ 94,408	\$ 94,408	
1259	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1260	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1261	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1262	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1263	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1264	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1265	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1266	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1267	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1268	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1269	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1270	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1271	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1272	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1273	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1274	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1275	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1276	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1277	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1278	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1279	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1280	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1281	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1282	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1283	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1284	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1285	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1286	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1287	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1288	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1289	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1290	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1291	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1292	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1293	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1294	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1295							
1296	Project Totals				\$ 1,022,514	\$ 1,022,514	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 25:

Greenwood Substation - construct new substation 138 kV section in the Cushing - Bristow 138 kV line

UID - 11133

BYWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
1297	Investment	\$	1,551,082	Current Year		2021	
1298	Service Year (yyyy)		2013	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
1299	Service Month (1-12)		1				
1300	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	31,655
1301	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
1302	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
1303							
1304	2013	\$ 1,551,082	\$ 29,621	\$ 1,521,461	\$ 274,529	\$	274,529
1305	2014	\$ 1,521,461	\$ 32,314	\$ 1,489,147	\$ 217,200	\$	217,200
1306	2015	\$ 1,489,147	\$ 36,072	\$ 1,453,075	\$ 203,585	\$	203,585
1307	2016	\$ 1,453,075	\$ 36,072	\$ 1,417,004	\$ 200,495	\$	200,495
1308	2017	\$ 1,417,004	\$ 28,201	\$ 1,388,802	\$ 182,681	\$	182,681
1309	2018	\$ 1,388,802	\$ 28,201	\$ 1,360,601	\$ 152,049	\$	152,049
1310	2019	\$ 1,360,601	\$ 31,655	\$ 1,328,946	\$ 156,159	\$	156,159
1311	2020	\$ 1,328,946	\$ 31,655	\$ 1,297,291	\$ 155,004	\$	155,004
1312	2021	\$ 1,297,291	\$ 31,655	\$ 1,265,636	\$ 152,030	\$	152,030
1313	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1314	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1315	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1316	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1317	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1318	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1319	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1320	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1321	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1322	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1323	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1324	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1325	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1326	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1327	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1328	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1329	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1330	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1331	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1332	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1333	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1334	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1335	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1336	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1337	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1338	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1339	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1340	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1341	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1342	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1343	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1344	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1345	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1346	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1347	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1348	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1349							
1350	Project Totals				\$ 1,693,731	\$	1,693,731

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 26:

Greenwood Substation - construct new substation 69 kV section including 138 / 69 kV transformer and terminating the Oak Grove - Hwy 69 kV line.
UID - 50594100% ZONAL

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
1351	Investment	\$	2,326,622	Current Year		2021	
1352	Service Year (yyyy)		2013	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
1353	Service Month (1-12)		1				
1354	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	47,482
1355	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
1356	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
1357							
1358	2013	\$ 2,326,622	\$ 44,431	\$ 2,282,191	\$ 411,794	\$	411,794
1359	2014	\$ 2,282,191	\$ 48,471	\$ 2,233,719	\$ 325,799	\$	325,799
1360	2015	\$ 2,233,719	\$ 54,107	\$ 2,179,612	\$ 305,377	\$	305,377
1361	2016	\$ 2,179,612	\$ 54,107	\$ 2,125,504	\$ 300,743	\$	300,743
1362	2017	\$ 2,125,504	\$ 42,302	\$ 2,083,202	\$ 274,021	\$	274,021
1363	2018	\$ 2,083,202	\$ 42,302	\$ 2,040,900	\$ 228,073	\$	228,073
1364	2019	\$ 2,040,900	\$ 47,482	\$ 1,993,418	\$ 234,238	\$	234,238
1365	2020	\$ 1,993,418	\$ 47,482	\$ 1,945,936	\$ 232,506	\$	232,506
1366	2021	\$ 1,945,936	\$ 47,482	\$ 1,898,454	\$ 228,046	\$	228,046
1367	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1368	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1369	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1370	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1371	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1372	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1373	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1374	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1375	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1376	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1377	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1378	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1379	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1380	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1381	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1382	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1383	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1384	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1385	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1386	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1387	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1388	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1389	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1390	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1391	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1392	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1393	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1394	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1395	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1396	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1397	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1398	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1399	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1400	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1401	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1402	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1403							
1404	Project Totals				\$ 2,540,596	\$	2,540,596

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 27:

Classen - SW 5th 138 kV Line - replace 138 kV wave trap and CTs at Classen

UID - 11339

BYWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
1405	Investment	\$	101,258	Current Year		2021	
1406	Service Year (yyyy)		2013	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
1407	Service Month (1-12)		12				
1408	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	2,066
1409	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
1410	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
1411							
1412	2013	\$ 101,258	\$ -	\$ 101,258	\$ 1,036	\$ 1,036	
1413	2014	\$ 101,258	\$ 2,110	\$ 99,148	\$ 14,417	\$ 14,417	
1414	2015	\$ 99,148	\$ 2,355	\$ 96,794	\$ 13,511	\$ 13,511	
1415	2016	\$ 96,794	\$ 2,355	\$ 94,439	\$ 13,310	\$ 13,310	
1416	2017	\$ 94,439	\$ 1,841	\$ 92,598	\$ 12,139	\$ 12,139	
1417	2018	\$ 92,598	\$ 1,841	\$ 90,757	\$ 10,100	\$ 10,100	
1418	2019	\$ 90,757	\$ 2,066	\$ 88,690	\$ 10,373	\$ 10,373	
1419	2020	\$ 88,690	\$ 2,066	\$ 86,624	\$ 10,301	\$ 10,301	
1420	2021	\$ 86,624	\$ 2,066	\$ 84,557	\$ 10,107	\$ 10,107	
1421	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1422	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1423	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1424	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1425	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1426	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1427	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1428	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1429	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1430	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1431	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1432	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1433	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1434	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1435	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1436	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1437	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1438	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1439	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1440	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1441	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1442	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1443	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1444	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1445	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1446	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1447	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1448	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1449	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1450	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1451	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1452	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1453	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1454	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1455	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1456	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1457							
1458	Project Totals				\$ 95,294	\$ 95,294	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 28:

Lula Substation - install 9 MVAR of 69 kV capacitors

UID - 50408

100% ZONAL

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
1459	Investment	\$	611,252	Current Year		2021	
1460	Service Year (yyyy)		2013	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
1461	Service Month (1-12)		6				
1462	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	12,475
1463	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
1464	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
1465							
1466	2013	\$ 611,252	\$ 6,367	\$ 604,885	\$ 61,882	\$	61,882
1467	2014	\$ 604,885	\$ 12,734	\$ 592,150	\$ 86,246	\$	86,246
1468	2015	\$ 592,150	\$ 14,215	\$ 577,935	\$ 80,833	\$	80,833
1469	2016	\$ 577,935	\$ 14,215	\$ 563,720	\$ 79,619	\$	79,619
1470	2017	\$ 563,720	\$ 11,114	\$ 552,606	\$ 72,575	\$	72,575
1471	2018	\$ 552,606	\$ 11,114	\$ 541,493	\$ 60,397	\$	60,397
1472	2019	\$ 541,493	\$ 12,475	\$ 529,018	\$ 62,030	\$	62,030
1473	2020	\$ 529,018	\$ 12,475	\$ 516,544	\$ 61,583	\$	61,583
1474	2021	\$ 516,544	\$ 12,475	\$ 504,069	\$ 60,411	\$	60,411
1475	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1476	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1477	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1478	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1479	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1480	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1481	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1482	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1483	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1484	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1485	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1486	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1487	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1488	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1489	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1490	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1491	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1492	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1493	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1494	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1495	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1496	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1497	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1498	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1499	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1500	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1501	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1502	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1503	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1504	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1505	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1506	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1507	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1508	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1509	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1510	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1511							
1512	Project Totals				\$ 625,577	\$	625,577

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 29:

Arcadia - Redbud 345 kV Lines Ckt 1 & 2 - upgrade breakers and switches to 3000A.

UID - 50529

HIGHWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
1513	Investment	\$	917,217	Current Year		2021	
1514	Service Year (yyyy)		2013	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
1515	Service Month (1-12)		12				
1516	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense	(Investment / Useful Life)	\$	18,719
1517	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
1518	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
1519							
1520	2013	\$ 917,217	\$ -	\$ 917,217	\$ 9,793	\$	9,793
1521	2014	\$ 917,217	\$ 19,109	\$ 898,108	\$ 130,590	\$	130,590
1522	2015	\$ 898,108	\$ 21,331	\$ 876,778	\$ 122,382	\$	122,382
1523	2016	\$ 876,778	\$ 21,331	\$ 855,447	\$ 120,568	\$	120,568
1524	2017	\$ 855,447	\$ 16,677	\$ 838,770	\$ 109,955	\$	109,955
1525	2018	\$ 838,770	\$ 16,677	\$ 822,094	\$ 91,490	\$	91,490
1526	2019	\$ 822,094	\$ 18,719	\$ 803,375	\$ 93,965	\$	93,965
1527	2020	\$ 803,375	\$ 18,719	\$ 784,656	\$ 93,305	\$	93,305
1528	2021	\$ 784,656	\$ 18,719	\$ 765,938	\$ 91,547	\$	91,547
1529	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1530	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1531	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1532	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1533	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1534	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1535	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1536	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1537	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1538	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1539	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1540	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1541	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1542	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1543	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1544	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1545	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1546	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1547	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1548	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1549	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1550	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1551	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1552	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1553	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1554	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1555	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1556	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1557	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1558	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1559	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1560	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1561	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1562	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1563	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1564	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1565							
1566	Project Totals				\$ 863,596	\$	863,596

Worksheet G

Project 30:	Pecan Creek - Five Tribes 161 kV Line - reconductor 4.07 mi of line, increase CT ratio at Pecan Creek. Also replace 2 wave traps, 1 - 161 kV breaker, 3 161 kV switches and increase CT ratios at Five Tribes	
	UID - 10875	BYWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
1567	Investment	\$ 2,924,076	Current Year				2021
1568	Service Year (yyyy)	2013	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation				9.39%
1569	Service Month (1-12)	12					
1570	Useful Life	49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)				\$ 59,675
1571	CIAC (Yes or No)	No					
1572	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
1574	2013	\$ 2,924,076	\$ -	\$ 2,924,076	\$ 381,818	\$ 381,818	
1575	2014	\$ 2,924,076	\$ 64,976	\$ 2,859,100	\$ 442,551	\$ 442,551	
1576	2015	\$ 2,859,100	\$ 67,998	\$ 2,791,102	\$ 389,671	\$ 389,671	
1577	2016	\$ 2,791,102	\$ 67,998	\$ 2,723,103	\$ 383,884	\$ 383,884	
1578	2017	\$ 2,723,103	\$ 53,162	\$ 2,669,941	\$ 350,071	\$ 350,071	
1579	2018	\$ 2,669,941	\$ 53,162	\$ 2,616,779	\$ 291,306	\$ 291,306	
1580	2019	\$ 2,616,779	\$ 59,675	\$ 2,557,104	\$ 299,183	\$ 299,183	
1581	2020	\$ 2,557,104	\$ 59,675	\$ 2,497,429	\$ 297,077	\$ 297,077	
1582	2021	\$ 2,497,429	\$ 59,675	\$ 2,437,754	\$ 291,471	\$ 291,471	
1583	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1584	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1585	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1586	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1587	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1588	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1589	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1590	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1591	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1592	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1593	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1594	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1595	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1596	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1597	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1598	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1599	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1600	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1601	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1602	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1603	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1604	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1605	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1606	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1607	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1608	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1609	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1610	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1611	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1612	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1613	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1614	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1615	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1616	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1617	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1618	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1619	Project Totals						\$ 3,127,031
1620							\$ 3,127,031

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 31:

Cushing - Stillwater 138 kV Line - convert 23 miles of 69 kV line to 138 kV operation including associated substation facilities.

UID - 11129, 11130, 11131

BYWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
1621	Investment	\$	6,020,116	Current Year		2021	
1622	Service Year (yyyy)		2013	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
1623	Service Month (1-12)		12				
1624	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	122,860
1625	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
1626	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
1627							
1628	2013	\$ 6,020,116	\$ -	\$ 6,020,116	\$ 76,997	\$	76,997
1629	2014	\$ 6,020,116	\$ 125,419	\$ 5,894,697	\$ 857,124	\$	857,124
1630	2015	\$ 5,894,697	\$ 140,003	\$ 5,754,694	\$ 803,252	\$	803,252
1631	2016	\$ 5,754,694	\$ 140,003	\$ 5,614,692	\$ 791,342	\$	791,342
1632	2017	\$ 5,614,692	\$ 109,457	\$ 5,505,235	\$ 721,687	\$	721,687
1633	2018	\$ 5,505,235	\$ 109,457	\$ 5,395,778	\$ 600,494	\$	600,494
1634	2019	\$ 5,395,778	\$ 122,860	\$ 5,272,919	\$ 616,732	\$	616,732
1635	2020	\$ 5,272,919	\$ 122,860	\$ 5,150,059	\$ 612,407	\$	612,407
1636	2021	\$ 5,150,059	\$ 122,860	\$ 5,027,200	\$ 600,866	\$	600,866
1637	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1638	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1639	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1640	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1641	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1642	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1643	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1644	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1645	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1646	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1647	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1648	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1649	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1650	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1651	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1652	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1653	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1654	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1655	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1656	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1657	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1658	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1659	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1660	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1661	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1662	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1663	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1664	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1665	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1666	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1667	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1668	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1669	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1670	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1671	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1672	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
1673							
1674	Project Totals				\$ 5,680,900	\$	5,680,900

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 32:

Kolache Substation - install 69 kv capacitors

UID - 50098

100% Zonal

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
1675	Investment	\$	693,192	Current Year		2021	
1676	Service Year (yyyy)		2014	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
1677	Service Month (1-12)		2				
1678	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense	(Investment / Useful Life)	\$	14,147
1679	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
1680	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
1681	2014	\$ 693,192	\$ 12,035	\$ 681,157	\$ 89,463	\$ 89,463	
1682	2015	\$ 681,157	\$ 16,121	\$ 665,037	\$ 92,765	\$ 92,765	
1683	2016	\$ 665,037	\$ 16,121	\$ 648,916	\$ 91,396	\$ 91,396	
1684	2017	\$ 648,916	\$ 12,603	\$ 636,312	\$ 83,364	\$ 83,364	
1685	2018	\$ 636,312	\$ 12,603	\$ 623,709	\$ 69,361	\$ 69,361	
1686	2019	\$ 623,709	\$ 14,147	\$ 609,562	\$ 71,237	\$ 71,237	
1687	2020	\$ 609,562	\$ 14,147	\$ 595,415	\$ 70,742	\$ 70,742	
1688	2021	\$ 595,415	\$ 14,147	\$ 581,268	\$ 69,413	\$ 69,413	
1689	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1690	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1691	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1692	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1693	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1694	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1695	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1696	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1697	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1698	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1699	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1700	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1701	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1702	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1703	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1704	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1705	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1706	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1707	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1708	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1709	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1710	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1711	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1712	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1713	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1714	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1715	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1716	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1717	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1718	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1719	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1720	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1721	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1722	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1723	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1724	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1725	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1726	Project Totals				\$ 637,742	\$ 637,742	
1727							
1728							

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 33:

Renfrow - Medford Tap 138 kV Line - construct 4 mile of new line & install 3-way switch at Medford Tap

UID - 50622 & 50630

BYWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
1729	Investment	\$	2,135,306	Current Year			2021
1730	Service Year (yyyy)		2014	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
1731	Service Month (1-12)		3				
1732	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	43,578
1733	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
1734	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
1735							
1736	2014	\$ 2,135,306	\$ 31,806	\$ 2,103,500	\$ 247,812	\$ 247,812	
1737	2015	\$ 2,103,500	\$ 49,088	\$ 2,054,412	\$ 283,021	\$ 283,021	
1738	2016	\$ 2,054,412	\$ 49,088	\$ 2,005,325	\$ 278,854	\$ 278,854	
1739	2017	\$ 2,005,325	\$ 38,824	\$ 1,966,501	\$ 257,501	\$ 257,501	
1740	2018	\$ 1,966,501	\$ 38,824	\$ 1,927,677	\$ 214,237	\$ 214,237	
1741	2019	\$ 1,927,677	\$ 43,578	\$ 1,884,100	\$ 220,032	\$ 220,032	
1742	2020	\$ 1,884,100	\$ 43,578	\$ 1,840,522	\$ 218,516	\$ 218,516	
1743	2021	\$ 1,840,522	\$ 43,578	\$ 1,796,944	\$ 214,422	\$ 214,422	
1744	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1745	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1746	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1747	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1748	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1749	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1750	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1751	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1752	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1753	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1754	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1755	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1756	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1757	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1758	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1759	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1760	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1761	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1762	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1763	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1764	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1765	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1766	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1767	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1768	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1769	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1770	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1771	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1772	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1773	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1774	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1775	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1776	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1777	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1778	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1779	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1780	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1781							
1782	Project Totals				\$ 1,934,394	\$ 1,934,394	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 34:

Crescent - Cottonwood Creek Line - convert 13.7 mi to 138 kV & install 138 kV terminal at CWC

UID - 10792

BYWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
1783	Investment	\$	7,449,800	Current Year		2021	
1784	Service Year (yyyy)		2014	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation		9.39%	
1785	Service Month (1-12)		4				
1786	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	152,037
1787	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
1788	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
1790	2014	\$ 7,449,800	\$ 103,463	\$ 7,346,337	\$ 786,494	\$ 786,494	
1791	2015	\$ 7,346,337	\$ 173,239	\$ 7,173,098	\$ 999,836	\$ 999,836	
1792	2016	\$ 7,173,098	\$ 173,239	\$ 6,999,859	\$ 985,136	\$ 985,136	
1793	2017	\$ 6,999,859	\$ 135,451	\$ 6,864,408	\$ 898,776	\$ 898,776	
1794	2018	\$ 6,864,408	\$ 135,451	\$ 6,728,957	\$ 747,765	\$ 747,765	
1795	2019	\$ 6,728,957	\$ 152,037	\$ 6,576,920	\$ 767,989	\$ 767,989	
1796	2020	\$ 6,576,920	\$ 152,037	\$ 6,424,884	\$ 762,706	\$ 762,706	
1797	2021	\$ 6,424,884	\$ 152,037	\$ 6,272,847	\$ 748,424	\$ 748,424	
1798	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1799	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1800	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1801	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1802	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1803	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1804	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1805	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1806	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1807	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1808	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1809	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1810	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1811	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1812	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1813	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1814	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1815	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1816	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1817	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1818	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1819	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1820	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1821	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1822	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1823	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1824	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1825	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1826	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1827	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1828	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1829	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1830	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1831	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1832	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1833	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1834	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1835							
1836	Project Totals				\$ 6,697,127	\$ 6,697,127	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 35:

Renfrow Substation - construct new 345 kV substation section in Woodring - Wichita 345 kV Line

UID - 50587

HIGHWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
1837	Investment	\$	5,972,510	Current Year			2021
1838	Service Year (yyyy)		2014	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
1839	Service Month (1-12)		4				
1840	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)			\$ 121,888
1841	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
1842	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
1843							
1844	2014	\$ 5,972,510	\$ 82,877	\$ 5,889,633	\$ 630,007	\$ 630,007	
1845	2015	\$ 5,889,633	\$ 138,771	\$ 5,750,862	\$ 800,902	\$ 800,902	
1846	2016	\$ 5,750,862	\$ 138,771	\$ 5,612,092	\$ 789,126	\$ 789,126	
1847	2017	\$ 5,612,092	\$ 108,591	\$ 5,503,501	\$ 720,583	\$ 720,583	
1848	2018	\$ 5,503,501	\$ 108,591	\$ 5,394,909	\$ 599,511	\$ 599,511	
1849	2019	\$ 5,394,909	\$ 121,888	\$ 5,273,022	\$ 615,725	\$ 615,725	
1850	2020	\$ 5,273,022	\$ 121,888	\$ 5,151,134	\$ 611,490	\$ 611,490	
1851	2021	\$ 5,151,134	\$ 121,888	\$ 5,029,246	\$ 600,041	\$ 600,041	
1852	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1853	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1854	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1855	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1856	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1857	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1858	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1859	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1860	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1861	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1862	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1863	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1864	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1865	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1866	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1867	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1868	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1869	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1870	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1871	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1872	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1873	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1874	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1875	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1876	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1877	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1878	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1879	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1880	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1881	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1882	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1883	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1884	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1885	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1886	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1887	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1888	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1889							
1890	Project Totals				\$ 5,367,385	\$ 5,367,385	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 36:

Renfrow Substation - install 345 / 138 kv transformer & new 138 kV section in new substation

UID - 50586

BYWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
1891	Investment	\$	6,796,769	Current Year			2021
1892	Service Year (yyyy)		2014	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
1893	Service Month (1-12)		4				
1894	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)			\$ 138,710
1895	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
1896	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
1898	2014	\$ 6,796,769	\$ 93,970	\$ 6,702,799	\$ 714,333	\$ 714,333	
1899	2015	\$ 6,702,799	\$ 158,071	\$ 6,544,728	\$ 908,787	\$ 908,787	
1900	2016	\$ 6,544,728	\$ 158,071	\$ 6,386,656	\$ 895,352	\$ 895,352	
1901	2017	\$ 6,386,656	\$ 123,578	\$ 6,263,079	\$ 820,035	\$ 820,035	
1902	2018	\$ 6,263,079	\$ 123,578	\$ 6,139,501	\$ 682,253	\$ 682,253	
1903	2019	\$ 6,139,501	\$ 138,710	\$ 6,000,791	\$ 700,705	\$ 700,705	
1904	2020	\$ 6,000,791	\$ 138,710	\$ 5,862,082	\$ 695,886	\$ 695,886	
1905	2021	\$ 5,862,082	\$ 138,710	\$ 5,723,372	\$ 682,856	\$ 682,856	
1906	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1907	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1908	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1909	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1910	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1911	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1912	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1913	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1914	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1915	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1916	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1917	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1918	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1919	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1920	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1921	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1922	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1923	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1924	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1925	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1926	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1927	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1928	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1929	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1930	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1931	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1932	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1933	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1934	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1935	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1936	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1937	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1938	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1939	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1940	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1941	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1942	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1943							
1944	Project Totals				\$ 6,100,205	\$ 6,100,205	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 37:

Grant County Substation - construct 138 kV section in new substation

UID - 50588

BYWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
1945	Investment	\$	2,798,276	Current Year		2021	
1946	Service Year (yyyy)		2014	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
1947	Service Month (1-12)		4				
1948	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	57,108
1949	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
1950	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
1951							
1952	2014	\$ 2,798,276	\$ 38,866	\$ 2,759,410	\$ 295,448	\$ 295,448	
1953	2015	\$ 2,759,410	\$ 65,078	\$ 2,694,332	\$ 375,590	\$ 375,590	
1954	2016	\$ 2,694,332	\$ 65,078	\$ 2,629,254	\$ 370,068	\$ 370,068	
1955	2017	\$ 2,629,254	\$ 50,878	\$ 2,578,377	\$ 337,595	\$ 337,595	
1956	2018	\$ 2,578,377	\$ 50,878	\$ 2,527,499	\$ 280,872	\$ 280,872	
1957	2019	\$ 2,527,499	\$ 57,108	\$ 2,470,391	\$ 288,469	\$ 288,469	
1958	2020	\$ 2,470,391	\$ 57,108	\$ 2,413,284	\$ 286,484	\$ 286,484	
1959	2021	\$ 2,413,284	\$ 57,108	\$ 2,356,176	\$ 281,120	\$ 281,120	
1960	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1961	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1962	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1963	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1964	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1965	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1966	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1967	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1968	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1969	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1970	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1971	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1972	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1973	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1974	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1975	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1976	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1977	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1978	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1979	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1980	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1981	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1982	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1983	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1984	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1985	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1986	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1987	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1988	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1989	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1990	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1991	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1992	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1993	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1994	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1995	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1996	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
1997							
1998	Project Totals				\$ 2,515,647	\$ 2,515,647	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 38:

Grant County Substation - install 138 / 69 kV transformer and 69 kV section in new substation

UID - 50589

100% Zonal

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
1999	Investment	\$	3,304,946	Current Year			2021
2000	Service Year (yyyy)		2014	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
2001	Service Month (1-12)		4				
2002	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)			\$ 67,448
2003	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
2004	Investment Year		Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation
2005							
2006	2014	\$	3,304,946	\$ 45,878	\$ 3,259,068	\$ 348,751	\$ 348,751
2007	2015	\$	3,259,068	\$ 76,819	\$ 3,182,249	\$ 443,353	\$ 443,353
2008	2016	\$	3,182,249	\$ 76,819	\$ 3,105,430	\$ 436,835	\$ 436,835
2009	2017	\$	3,105,430	\$ 60,090	\$ 3,045,340	\$ 398,733	\$ 398,733
2010	2018	\$	3,045,340	\$ 60,090	\$ 2,985,250	\$ 331,738	\$ 331,738
2011	2019	\$	2,985,250	\$ 67,448	\$ 2,917,802	\$ 340,711	\$ 340,711
2012	2020	\$	2,917,802	\$ 67,448	\$ 2,850,355	\$ 338,367	\$ 338,367
2013	2021	\$	2,850,355	\$ 67,448	\$ 2,782,907	\$ 332,031	\$ 332,031
2014	2022	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2015	2023	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2016	2024	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2017	2025	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2018	2026	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2019	2027	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2020	2028	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2021	2029	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2022	2030	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2023	2031	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2024	2032	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2025	2033	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2026	2034	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2027	2035	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2028	2036	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2029	2037	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2030	2038	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2031	2039	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2032	2040	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2033	2041	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2034	2042	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2035	2043	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2036	2044	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2037	2045	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2038	2046	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2039	2047	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2040	2048	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2041	2049	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2042	2050	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2043	2051	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2044	2052	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2045	2053	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2046	2054	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2047	2055	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2048	2056	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2049	2057	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2050	2058	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
2051							
2052	Project Totals				\$ 2,970,519	\$ 2,970,519	

Worksheet G

Project 39:	Ft. Smith - Colony 161KV Line - reconductor 2.2 miles of line and upgrade terminal equipment at Ft. Smith & Colony substations to 2000A. UID - 10300
--------------------	--

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
2053	Investment	\$ 2,126,169	Current Year				2021
2054	Service Year (yyyy)	2014	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation				9.39%
2055	Service Month (1-12)	7					
2056	Useful Life	49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)				\$ 43,391
2057	CIAC (Yes or No)	No					
2058	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
2060	2014	\$ 2,126,169	\$ 18,456	\$ 2,107,713	\$ 149,027	\$ 149,027	
2061	2015	\$ 2,107,713	\$ 49,446	\$ 2,058,267	\$ 286,633	\$ 286,633	
2062	2016	\$ 2,058,267	\$ 49,446	\$ 2,008,821	\$ 282,445	\$ 282,445	
2063	2017	\$ 2,008,821	\$ 38,658	\$ 1,970,163	\$ 257,729	\$ 257,729	
2064	2018	\$ 1,970,163	\$ 38,658	\$ 1,931,506	\$ 214,409	\$ 214,409	
2065	2019	\$ 1,931,506	\$ 43,391	\$ 1,888,115	\$ 220,208	\$ 220,208	
2066	2020	\$ 1,888,115	\$ 43,391	\$ 1,844,723	\$ 218,715	\$ 218,715	
2067	2021	\$ 1,844,723	\$ 43,391	\$ 1,801,332	\$ 214,639	\$ 214,639	
2068	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2069	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2070	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2071	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2072	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2073	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2074	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2075	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2076	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2077	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2078	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2079	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2080	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2081	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2082	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2083	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2084	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2085	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2086	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2087	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2088	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2089	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2090	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2091	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2092	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2093	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2094	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2095	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2096	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2097	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2098	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2099	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2100	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2101	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2102	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2103	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2104	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2105	Project Totals					\$ 1,843,805	\$ 1,843,805
2106							

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 40:

Renfrow - Grant County 138 kV Line - construct approx. 30 miles of new 138 kV line

UID - 50590

BYWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
2107	Investment	\$	5,683,930	Current Year			2021
2108	Service Year (yyyy)		2014	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
2109	Service Month (1-12)		10				
2110	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	115,999
2111	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
2112	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
2113							
2114	2014	\$ 5,683,930	\$ 19,714	\$ 5,664,216	\$ 194,658	\$ 194,658	
2115	2015	\$ 5,664,216	\$ 132,110	\$ 5,532,105	\$ 768,858	\$ 768,858	
2116	2016	\$ 5,532,105	\$ 132,110	\$ 5,399,995	\$ 757,687	\$ 757,687	
2117	2017	\$ 5,399,995	\$ 103,344	\$ 5,296,651	\$ 692,270	\$ 692,270	
2118	2018	\$ 5,296,651	\$ 103,344	\$ 5,193,307	\$ 575,865	\$ 575,865	
2119	2019	\$ 5,193,307	\$ 115,999	\$ 5,077,308	\$ 591,443	\$ 591,443	
2120	2020	\$ 5,077,308	\$ 115,999	\$ 4,961,310	\$ 587,493	\$ 587,493	
2121	2021	\$ 4,961,310	\$ 115,999	\$ 4,845,311	\$ 576,596	\$ 576,596	
2122	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2123	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2124	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2125	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2126	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2127	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2128	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2129	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2130	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2131	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2132	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2133	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2134	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2135	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2136	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2137	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2138	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2139	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2140	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2141	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2142	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2143	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2144	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2145	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2146	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2147	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2148	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2149	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2150	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2151	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2152	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2153	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2154	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2155	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2156	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2157	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2158	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2159							
2160	Project Totals				\$ 4,744,871	\$ 4,744,871	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 41:

Woodward District EHV - Hitchland 345 kV Line - construct 99 mi of dbl circuit 345 kV line and terminal facilities
at Woodward District EHV
UID - 11244 & 11245

PRIORITY PROJECT - HIGHWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
2161	Investment	\$	170,769,311	Current Year		2021	
2162	Service Year (yyyy)		2014	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation		9.39%	
2163	Service Month (1-12)		4				
2164	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	3,485,088
2165	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
2166	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
2168	2014	\$ 170,769,311	\$ 2,619,831	\$ 168,149,480	\$ 17,829,223	\$ 17,829,223	
2169	2015	\$ 168,149,480	\$ 3,929,746	\$ 164,219,735	\$ 22,649,075	\$ 22,649,075	
2170	2016	\$ 164,219,735	\$ 3,929,746	\$ 160,289,989	\$ 22,315,426	\$ 22,315,426	
2171	2017	\$ 160,289,989	\$ 3,104,408	\$ 157,185,581	\$ 20,580,712	\$ 20,580,712	
2172	2018	\$ 157,185,581	\$ 3,104,897	\$ 154,080,685	\$ 17,125,915	\$ 17,125,915	
2173	2019	\$ 154,080,685	\$ 3,485,088	\$ 150,595,597	\$ 17,589,089	\$ 17,589,089	
2174	2020	\$ 150,595,597	\$ 3,485,088	\$ 147,110,509	\$ 17,467,765	\$ 17,467,765	
2175	2021	\$ 147,110,509	\$ 3,485,088	\$ 143,625,421	\$ 17,140,389	\$ 17,140,389	
2176	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2177	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2178	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2179	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2180	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2181	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2182	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2183	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2184	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2185	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2186	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2187	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2188	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2189	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2190	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2191	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2192	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2193	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2194	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2195	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2196	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2197	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2198	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2199	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2200	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2201	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2202	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2203	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2204	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2205	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2206	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2207	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2208	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2209	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2210	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2211	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2212	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2213							
2214	Project Totals				\$ 152,697,592	\$ 152,697,592	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 42:

Woodward District EHV - Thistle (KS border) 345 kV Line - construct 77 mi of double circuit 345 kV line and terminal equipment at Woodward District EHV.

UID - 11246 & 11247

PRIORITY PROJECT - HIGHWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
2215	Investment	\$	136,521,855	Current Year		2021	
2216	Service Year (yyyy)		2014	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
2217	Service Month (1-12)		10				
2218	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	2,786,160
2219	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
2220	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
2221							
2222	2014	\$ 136,521,855	\$ 529,454	\$ 135,992,401	\$ 4,683,230	\$ 4,683,230	
2223	2015	\$ 135,992,401	\$ 3,176,722	\$ 132,815,679	\$ 18,489,889	\$ 18,489,889	
2224	2016	\$ 132,815,679	\$ 3,176,722	\$ 129,638,957	\$ 18,221,301	\$ 18,221,301	
2225	2017	\$ 129,638,957	\$ 2,482,216	\$ 127,156,742	\$ 16,620,627	\$ 16,620,627	
2226	2018	\$ 127,156,742	\$ 2,482,216	\$ 124,674,526	\$ 13,825,979	\$ 13,825,979	
2227	2019	\$ 124,674,526	\$ 2,786,160	\$ 121,888,366	\$ 14,199,990	\$ 14,199,990	
2228	2020	\$ 121,888,366	\$ 2,786,160	\$ 119,102,206	\$ 14,105,019	\$ 14,105,019	
2229	2021	\$ 119,102,206	\$ 2,786,160	\$ 116,316,045	\$ 13,843,298	\$ 13,843,298	
2230	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2231	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2232	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2233	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2234	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2235	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2236	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2237	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2238	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2239	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2240	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2241	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2242	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2243	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2244	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2245	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2246	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2247	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2248	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2249	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2250	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2251	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2252	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2253	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2254	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2255	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2256	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2257	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2258	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2259	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2260	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2261	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2262	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2263	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2264	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2265	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2266	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2267							
2268	Project Totals				\$ 113,989,332	\$ 113,989,332	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 43:

Medford Tap - Coyote (Doolin) 138 kV Line - construct 22 miles of new 138 kV line

UID - 50625

BYWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
2269	Investment	\$	7,939,291	Current Year			2021
2270	Service Year (yyyy)		2015	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
2271	Service Month (1-12)		5				
2272	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)			\$ 162,026
2273	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
2274	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
2275							
2276	2015	\$ 7,939,291	\$ 105,911	\$ 7,833,380	\$ 696,560	\$ 696,560	
2277	2016	\$ 7,833,380	\$ 181,562	\$ 7,651,818	\$ 1,053,551	\$ 1,053,551	
2278	2017	\$ 7,651,818	\$ 144,351	\$ 7,507,468	\$ 978,976	\$ 978,976	
2279	2018	\$ 7,507,468	\$ 144,351	\$ 7,363,117	\$ 814,198	\$ 814,198	
2280	2019	\$ 7,363,117	\$ 162,026	\$ 7,201,091	\$ 836,229	\$ 836,229	
2281	2020	\$ 7,201,091	\$ 162,026	\$ 7,039,064	\$ 830,859	\$ 830,859	
2282	2021	\$ 7,039,064	\$ 162,026	\$ 6,877,038	\$ 815,639	\$ 815,639	
2283	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2284	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2285	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2286	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2287	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2288	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2289	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2290	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2291	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2292	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2293	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2294	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2295	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2296	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2297	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2298	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2299	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2300	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2301	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2302	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2303	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2304	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2305	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2306	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2307	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2308	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2309	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2310	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2311	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2312	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2313	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2314	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2315	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2316	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2317	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2318	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2319	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2320	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2321							
2322	Project Totals				\$ 6,026,011	\$ 6,026,011	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 44:

Chikaskia - Coyote (Doolin) 138 kV Line - construct 5 miles of new 138 kV line and associated terminal facilities at Chikaskia substation.

UID - 50627

BYWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
2323	Investment	\$ 3,462,536	Current Year				2021
2324	Service Year (yyyy)	2015	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation				9.39%
2325	Service Month (1-12)	5					
2326	Useful Life	49	Annual Depreciation Expense		(Investment / Useful Life)	\$ 70,664	
2327	CIAC (Yes or No)	No					
2328	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
2329							
2330	2015	\$ 3,462,536	\$ 46,496	\$ 3,416,040	\$ 305,795	\$ 305,795	
2331	2016	\$ 3,416,040	\$ 79,707	\$ 3,336,333	\$ 462,517	\$ 462,517	
2332	2017	\$ 3,336,333	\$ 62,938	\$ 3,273,395	\$ 426,748	\$ 426,748	
2333	2018	\$ 3,273,395	\$ 62,955	\$ 3,210,439	\$ 355,020	\$ 355,020	
2334	2019	\$ 3,210,439	\$ 70,664	\$ 3,139,775	\$ 364,627	\$ 364,627	
2335	2020	\$ 3,139,775	\$ 70,664	\$ 3,069,111	\$ 362,283	\$ 362,283	
2336	2021	\$ 3,069,111	\$ 70,664	\$ 2,998,447	\$ 355,645	\$ 355,645	
2337	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2338	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2339	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2340	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2341	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2342	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2343	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2344	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2345	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2346	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2347	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2348	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2349	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2350	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2351	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2352	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2353	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2354	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2355	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2356	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2357	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2358	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2359	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2360	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2361	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2362	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2363	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2364	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2365	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2366	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2367	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2368	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2369	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2370	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2371	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2372	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2373	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2374	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2375							
2376	Project Totals				\$ 2,632,636	\$ 2,632,636	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 45:

Coyote (Doolin) Substation - construct new 138 kV switching station

UID - 50629

BYWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
2377	Investment	\$	2,641,759	Current Year		2021	
2378	Service Year (yyyy)		2015	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
2379	Service Month (1-12)		5				
2380	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	53,913
2381	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
2382	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
2383							
2384	2015	\$ 2,641,759	\$ 37,064	\$ 2,604,695	\$ 243,766	\$	243,766
2385	2016	\$ 2,604,695	\$ 63,539	\$ 2,541,156	\$ 368,698	\$	368,698
2386	2017	\$ 2,541,156	\$ 47,714	\$ 2,493,442	\$ 322,976	\$	322,976
2387	2018	\$ 2,493,442	\$ 48,032	\$ 2,445,410	\$ 270,503	\$	270,503
2388	2019	\$ 2,445,410	\$ 53,913	\$ 2,391,497	\$ 277,822	\$	277,822
2389	2020	\$ 2,391,497	\$ 53,913	\$ 2,337,584	\$ 276,029	\$	276,029
2390	2021	\$ 2,337,584	\$ 53,913	\$ 2,283,670	\$ 270,965	\$	270,965
2391	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2392	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2393	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2394	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2395	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2396	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2397	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2398	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2399	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2400	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2401	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2402	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2403	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2404	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2405	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2406	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2407	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2408	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2409	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2410	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2411	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2412	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2413	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2414	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2415	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2416	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2417	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2418	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2419	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2420	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2421	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2422	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2423	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2424	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2425	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2426	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2427	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2428	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2429							
2430	Project Totals				\$ 2,030,760	\$	2,030,760

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 46:

Northwest Substation - install 345 kV facilities to accommodate a new 345 / 138 kV Ckt 1 transformer

UID - 11496

HIGHWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
2431	Investment	\$	7,581,562	Current Year		2021	
2432	Service Year (yyyy)		2015	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
2433	Service Month (1-12)		5				
2434	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	154,726
2435	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
2436	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
2437							
2438	2015	\$ 7,581,562	\$ 103,630	\$ 7,477,932	\$ 681,560	\$	681,560
2439	2016	\$ 7,477,932	\$ 177,652	\$ 7,300,280	\$ 1,030,865	\$	1,030,865
2440	2017	\$ 7,300,280	\$ 137,847	\$ 7,162,433	\$ 934,121	\$	934,121
2441	2018	\$ 7,162,433	\$ 137,847	\$ 7,024,587	\$ 776,902	\$	776,902
2442	2019	\$ 7,024,587	\$ 154,726	\$ 6,869,861	\$ 797,924	\$	797,924
2443	2020	\$ 6,869,861	\$ 154,726	\$ 6,715,135	\$ 792,787	\$	792,787
2444	2021	\$ 6,715,135	\$ 154,726	\$ 6,560,409	\$ 778,252	\$	778,252
2445	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2446	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2447	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2448	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2449	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2450	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2451	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2452	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2453	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2454	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2455	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2456	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2457	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2458	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2459	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2460	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2461	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2462	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2463	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2464	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2465	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2466	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2467	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2468	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2469	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2470	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2471	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2472	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2473	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2474	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2475	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2476	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2477	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2478	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2479	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2480	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2481	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2482	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2483							
2484	Project Totals				\$ 5,792,411	\$	5,792,411

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 47:

Northwest Substation - install new 345 / 138 kV Ckt 1 transformer and associated 138 kV facilities

UID - 11496A

100% ZONAL

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
2485	Investment	\$	5,054,375	Current Year		2021	
2486	Service Year (yyyy)		2015	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
2487	Service Month (1-12)		5				
2488	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	103,151
2489	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
2490	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
2491							
2492	2015	\$ 5,054,375	\$ 69,087	\$ 4,985,288	\$ 454,373	\$ 454,373	
2493	2016	\$ 4,985,288	\$ 118,435	\$ 4,866,853	\$ 687,243	\$ 687,243	
2494	2017	\$ 4,866,853	\$ 91,898	\$ 4,774,956	\$ 622,747	\$ 622,747	
2495	2018	\$ 4,774,956	\$ 91,898	\$ 4,683,058	\$ 517,935	\$ 517,935	
2496	2019	\$ 4,683,058	\$ 103,151	\$ 4,579,907	\$ 531,949	\$ 531,949	
2497	2020	\$ 4,579,907	\$ 103,151	\$ 4,476,757	\$ 528,524	\$ 528,524	
2498	2021	\$ 4,476,757	\$ 103,151	\$ 4,373,606	\$ 518,835	\$ 518,835	
2499	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2500	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2501	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2502	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2503	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2504	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2505	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2506	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2507	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2508	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2509	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2510	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2511	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2512	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2513	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2514	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2515	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2516	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2517	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2518	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2519	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2520	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2521	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2522	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2523	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2524	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2525	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2526	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2527	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2528	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2529	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2530	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2531	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2532	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2533	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2534	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2535	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2536	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2537							
2538	Project Totals				\$ 3,861,607	\$ 3,861,607	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 48:

Alva Substation - replace 69 kV CTs and wave trap with minimum 800 A capacity

UID - 50809

100% ZONAL

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
2539	Investment	\$	62,471	Current Year			2021
2540	Service Year (yyyy)		2015	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
2541	Service Month (1-12)		3				
2542	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)			\$ 1,275
2543	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
2544	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
2545							
2546	2015	\$ 62,471	\$ 1,090	\$ 61,381	\$ 6,976	\$	6,976
2547	2016	\$ 61,381	\$ 1,453	\$ 59,929	\$ 8,403	\$	8,403
2548	2017	\$ 59,929	\$ 1,136	\$ 58,793	\$ 7,672	\$	7,672
2549	2018	\$ 58,793	\$ 1,136	\$ 57,657	\$ 6,381	\$	6,381
2550	2019	\$ 57,657	\$ 1,275	\$ 56,382	\$ 6,554	\$	6,554
2551	2020	\$ 56,382	\$ 1,275	\$ 55,107	\$ 6,511	\$	6,511
2552	2021	\$ 55,107	\$ 1,275	\$ 53,832	\$ 6,392	\$	6,392
2553	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2554	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2555	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2556	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2557	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2558	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2559	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2560	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2561	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2562	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2563	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2564	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2565	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2566	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2567	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2568	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2569	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2570	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2571	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2572	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2573	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2574	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2575	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2576	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2577	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2578	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2579	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2580	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2581	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2582	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2583	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2584	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2585	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2586	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2587	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2588	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2589	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2590	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2591							
2592	Project Totals				\$ 48,889	\$	48,889

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 49:

Little River - Maud Tap - rebuild 10.7 miles of 69 kV line with minimum rating of 72 MVA

UID - 51190

100% Zonal

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
2593	Investment	\$	213,362	Current Year		2021	
2594	Service Year (yyyy)		2016	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
2595	Service Month (1-12)		1				
2596	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	4,354
2597	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
2598	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
2599							
2600	2016	\$ 213,362	\$ 8,265	\$ 205,096	\$ 52,216	\$ 52,216	
2601	2017	\$ 205,096	\$ 3,879	\$ 201,217	\$ 26,250	\$ 26,250	
2602	2018	\$ 201,217	\$ 3,879	\$ 197,338	\$ 21,832	\$ 21,832	
2603	2019	\$ 197,338	\$ 4,354	\$ 192,983	\$ 22,423	\$ 22,423	
2604	2020	\$ 192,983	\$ 4,354	\$ 188,629	\$ 22,278	\$ 22,278	
2605	2021	\$ 188,629	\$ 4,354	\$ 184,275	\$ 21,869	\$ 21,869	
2606	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2607	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2608	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2609	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2610	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2611	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2612	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2613	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2614	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2615	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2616	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2617	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2618	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2619	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2620	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2621	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2622	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2623	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2624	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2625	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2626	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2627	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2628	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2629	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2630	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2631	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2632	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2633	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2634	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2635	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2636	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2637	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2638	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2639	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2640	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2641	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2642	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2643	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2644	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2645							
2646	Project Totals				\$ 166,868	\$ 166,868	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 50:

Park Lane - Seminole 138 kV Line - upgrade CTs and wavetrapp to 1600A at Park Lane to achieve 290 MVA rating

UID - 50915

BYWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
2647	Investment	\$	32,923	Current Year		2021	
2648	Service Year (yyyy)		2016	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
2649	Service Month (1-12)		2				
2650	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense	(Investment / Useful Life)	\$	672
2651	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
2652	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
2653							
2654	2016	\$ 32,923	\$ 653	\$ 32,270	\$ 10,373	\$	10,373
2655	2017	\$ 32,270	\$ 599	\$ 31,671	\$ 4,119	\$	4,119
2656	2018	\$ 31,671	\$ 599	\$ 31,073	\$ 3,425	\$	3,425
2657	2019	\$ 31,073	\$ 672	\$ 30,401	\$ 3,518	\$	3,518
2658	2020	\$ 30,401	\$ 672	\$ 29,729	\$ 3,496	\$	3,496
2659	2021	\$ 29,729	\$ 672	\$ 29,057	\$ 3,433	\$	3,433
2660	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2661	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2662	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2663	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2664	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2665	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2666	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2667	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2668	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2669	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2670	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2671	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2672	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2673	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2674	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2675	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2676	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2677	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2678	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2679	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2680	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2681	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2682	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2683	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2684	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2685	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2686	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2687	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2688	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2689	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2690	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2691	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2692	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2693	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2694	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2695	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2696	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2697	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2698	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2699							
2700	Project Totals				\$ 28,363	\$	28,363

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 51:

Mathewson Substation - construct 345 kV switching station in Woodring - Cimarron 345 kV Line

UID - 50458

HIGHWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
2701	Investment	\$	22,981,628	Current Year			2021
2702	Service Year (yyyy)		2016	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
2703	Service Month (1-12)		1				
2704	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)			\$ 469,013
2705	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
2706	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
2707							
2708	2016	\$ 22,981,628	\$ 425,671	\$ 22,555,957	\$ 2,689,157	\$ 2,689,157	
2709	2017	\$ 22,555,957	\$ 412,114	\$ 22,143,843	\$ 2,838,429	\$ 2,838,429	
2710	2018	\$ 22,143,843	\$ 416,747	\$ 21,727,096	\$ 2,387,464	\$ 2,387,464	
2711	2019	\$ 21,727,096	\$ 469,013	\$ 21,258,083	\$ 2,458,872	\$ 2,458,872	
2712	2020	\$ 21,258,083	\$ 469,013	\$ 20,789,070	\$ 2,443,886	\$ 2,443,886	
2713	2021	\$ 20,789,070	\$ 469,013	\$ 20,320,057	\$ 2,399,829	\$ 2,399,829	
2714	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2715	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2716	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2717	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2718	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2719	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2720	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2721	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2722	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2723	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2724	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2725	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2726	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2727	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2728	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2729	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2730	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2731	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2732	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2733	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2734	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2735	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2736	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2737	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2738	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2739	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2740	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2741	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2742	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2743	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2744	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2745	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2746	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2747	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2748	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2749	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2750	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2751	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2752	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2753							
2754	Project Totals				\$ 15,217,636	\$ 15,217,636	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 52:

Mathewson - Cimarron 345 kV Line - construct 16 mi of new 345 kV line & terminal facilities at Cimarron

UID - 50456

HIGHWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
2755	Investment	\$ 27,766,293	Current Year				2021
2756	Service Year (yyyy)	2016	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation				9.39%
2757	Service Month (1-12)	6					
2758	Useful Life	49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)				\$ 566,659
2759	CIAC (Yes or No)	No					
2760	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
2761							
2762	2016	\$ 27,766,293	\$ 382,981	\$ 27,383,311	\$ 2,580,696	\$ 2,580,696	
2763	2017	\$ 27,383,311	\$ 502,363	\$ 26,880,949	\$ 3,474,979	\$ 3,474,979	
2764	2018	\$ 26,880,949	\$ 504,291	\$ 26,376,658	\$ 2,900,556	\$ 2,900,556	
2765	2019	\$ 26,376,658	\$ 566,659	\$ 25,809,999	\$ 2,982,471	\$ 2,982,471	
2766	2020	\$ 25,809,999	\$ 566,659	\$ 25,243,340	\$ 2,964,535	\$ 2,964,535	
2767	2021	\$ 25,243,340	\$ 566,659	\$ 24,676,681	\$ 2,911,305	\$ 2,911,305	
2768	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2769	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2770	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2771	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2772	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2773	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2774	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2775	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2776	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2777	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2778	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2779	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2780	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2781	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2782	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2783	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2784	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2785	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2786	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2787	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2788	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2789	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2790	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2791	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2792	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2793	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2794	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2795	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2796	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2797	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2798	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2799	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2800	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2801	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2802	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2803	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2804	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2805	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2806	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2807							
2808	Project Totals				\$ 17,814,542	\$ 17,814,542	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 53:

Ahloso (South Ada) - Harden City 138 kV Line - convert 10.12 miles of 69 kV line to 138 kV operation including terminal facilities

UID - 50764

BYWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
2809	Investment	\$	6,447,435	Current Year			2021
2810	Service Year (yyyy)		2016	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
2811	Service Month (1-12)		5				
2812	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	131,580
2813	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
2814	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
2815							
2816	2016	\$ 6,447,435	\$ 94,000	\$ 6,353,434	\$ 621,492	\$	621,492
2817	2017	\$ 6,353,434	\$ 117,226	\$ 6,236,208	\$ 810,375	\$	810,375
2818	2018	\$ 6,236,208	\$ 117,226	\$ 6,118,982	\$ 673,767	\$	673,767
2819	2019	\$ 6,118,982	\$ 131,580	\$ 5,987,402	\$ 692,006	\$	692,006
2820	2020	\$ 5,987,402	\$ 131,580	\$ 5,855,821	\$ 687,833	\$	687,833
2821	2021	\$ 5,855,821	\$ 131,580	\$ 5,724,241	\$ 675,473	\$	675,473
2822	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2823	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2824	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2825	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2826	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2827	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2828	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2829	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2830	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2831	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2832	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2833	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2834	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2835	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2836	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2837	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2838	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2839	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2840	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2841	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2842	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2843	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2844	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2845	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2846	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2847	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2848	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2849	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2850	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2851	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2852	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2853	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2854	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2855	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2856	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2857	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2858	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2859	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2860	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2861							
2862	Project Totals				\$ 4,160,946	\$	4,160,946

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 54:

Ahloso (South Ada) - Park Lane 138 kV Line - convert 4.32 miles of 69 kV line to 138 kV operation including teminal facilities

UID - 50763

BYWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
2863	Investment	\$	8,105,017	Current Year		2021	
2864	Service Year (yyyy)		2016	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
2865	Service Month (1-12)		6				
2866	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	165,409
2867	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
2868	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
2869							
2870	2016	\$ 8,105,017	\$ 65,573	\$ 8,039,444	\$ 441,858	\$ 441,858	
2871	2017	\$ 8,039,444	\$ 147,359	\$ 7,892,085	\$ 1,024,475	\$ 1,024,475	
2872	2018	\$ 7,892,085	\$ 147,363	\$ 7,744,722	\$ 851,721	\$ 851,721	
2873	2019	\$ 7,744,722	\$ 165,409	\$ 7,579,313	\$ 874,785	\$ 874,785	
2874	2020	\$ 7,579,313	\$ 165,409	\$ 7,413,905	\$ 869,611	\$ 869,611	
2875	2021	\$ 7,413,905	\$ 165,409	\$ 7,248,496	\$ 854,073	\$ 854,073	
2876	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2877	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2878	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2879	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2880	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2881	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2882	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2883	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2884	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2885	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2886	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2887	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2888	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2889	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2890	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2891	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2892	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2893	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2894	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2895	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2896	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2897	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2898	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2899	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2900	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2901	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2902	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2903	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2904	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2905	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2906	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2907	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2908	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2909	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2910	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2911	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2912	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2913	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2914	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2915							
2916	Project Totals				\$ 4,916,523	\$ 4,916,523	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 55:

Frisco Tap - Harden City 138 kV Line - convert 3.39 miles of 69 kV line to 138 kV operation including terminal facilities

UID - 50765

BYWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
2917	Investment	\$	2,727,680	Current Year			2021
2918	Service Year (yyyy)		2016	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
2919	Service Month (1-12)		10				
2920	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	55,667
2921	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
2922	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
2923							
2924	2016	\$ 2,727,680	\$ 8,222	\$ 2,719,458	\$ 69,222	\$ 69,222	
2925	2017	\$ 2,719,458	\$ 49,511	\$ 2,669,947	\$ 345,732	\$ 345,732	
2926	2018	\$ 2,669,947	\$ 49,594	\$ 2,620,353	\$ 287,896	\$ 287,896	
2927	2019	\$ 2,620,353	\$ 55,667	\$ 2,564,686	\$ 295,691	\$ 295,691	
2928	2020	\$ 2,564,686	\$ 55,667	\$ 2,509,019	\$ 293,969	\$ 293,969	
2929	2021	\$ 2,509,019	\$ 55,667	\$ 2,453,352	\$ 288,740	\$ 288,740	
2930	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2931	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2932	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2933	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2934	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2935	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2936	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2937	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2938	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2939	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2940	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2941	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2942	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2943	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2944	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2945	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2946	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2947	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2948	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2949	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2950	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2951	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2952	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2953	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2954	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2955	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2956	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2957	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2958	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2959	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2960	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2961	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2962	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2963	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2964	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2965	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2966	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2967	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2968	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
2969							
2970	Project Totals				\$ 1,581,250	\$ 1,581,250	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 56:

Frisco Tap - Lula 138 kV Line - convert 3.39 miles of 69 kV line to 138 kV operation including terminal facilities

UID - 50766

BYWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
2971	Investment	\$	6,305,551	Current Year		2021	
2972	Service Year (yyyy)		2016	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
2973	Service Month (1-12)		12				
2974	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	128,685
2975	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
2976	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
2977							
2978	2016	\$ 6,305,551	0 \$	6,305,551 \$	\$ 64,442	\$	64,442
2979	2017	\$ 6,305,551	\$ 114,545	\$ 6,191,005	\$ 801,958	\$	801,958
2980	2018	\$ 6,191,005	\$ 114,619	\$ 6,076,386	\$ 667,071	\$	667,071
2981	2019	\$ 6,076,386	\$ 128,685	\$ 5,947,701	\$ 685,301	\$	685,301
2982	2020	\$ 5,947,701	\$ 128,685	\$ 5,819,016	\$ 681,345	\$	681,345
2983	2021	\$ 5,819,016	\$ 128,685	\$ 5,690,332	\$ 669,256	\$	669,256
2984	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2985	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2986	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2987	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2988	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2989	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2990	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2991	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2992	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2993	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2994	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2995	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2996	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2997	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2998	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
2999	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3000	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3001	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3002	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3003	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3004	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3005	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3006	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3007	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3008	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3009	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3010	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3011	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3012	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3013	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3014	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3015	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3016	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3017	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3018	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3019	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3020	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3021	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3022	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3023							
3024	Project Totals				\$ 3,569,373	\$	3,569,373

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 57:

Roman Nose - AEP Darlington 138 kV Line - construct 13.2 miles of new 138 kV line and associated terminal facilities at Roman Nose

UID - 51117

BYWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
3025	Investment	\$	11,538,456	Current Year		2021	
3026	Service Year (yyyy)		2016	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
3027	Service Month (1-12)		12				
3028	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	235,479
3029	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
3030	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
3031							
3032	2016	\$ 11,538,456	\$ -	\$ 11,538,456	\$ 122,235	\$ 122,235	
3033	2017	\$ 11,538,456	\$ 209,412	\$ 11,329,045	\$ 1,466,136	\$ 1,466,136	
3034	2018	\$ 11,329,045	\$ 209,768	\$ 11,119,276	\$ 1,220,848	\$ 1,220,848	
3035	2019	\$ 11,119,276	\$ 235,479	\$ 10,883,798	\$ 1,254,040	\$ 1,254,040	
3036	2020	\$ 10,883,798	\$ 235,479	\$ 10,648,319	\$ 1,246,800	\$ 1,246,800	
3037	2021	\$ 10,648,319	\$ 235,479	\$ 10,412,840	\$ 1,224,680	\$ 1,224,680	
3038	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3039	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3040	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3041	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3042	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3043	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3044	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3045	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3046	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3047	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3048	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3049	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3050	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3051	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3052	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3053	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3054	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3055	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3056	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3057	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3058	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3059	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3060	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3061	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3062	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3063	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3064	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3065	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3066	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3067	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3068	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3069	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3070	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3071	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3072	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3073	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3074	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3075	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3076	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3077							
3078	Project Totals				\$ 6,534,739	\$ 6,534,739	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 58:

Warner Substation - install new 69 kV substation

UID - 51220

100% ZONAL

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
3079	Investment	\$	2,226,773	Current Year			2021
3080	Service Year (yyyy)		2016	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
3081	Service Month (1-12)		6				
3082	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)			\$ 45,444
3083	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
3084	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
3086	2016	\$ 2,226,773	\$ 29,826	\$ 2,196,948	\$ 200,978	\$ 200,978	
3087	2017	\$ 2,196,948	\$ 40,459	\$ 2,156,489	\$ 279,979	\$ 279,979	
3088	2018	\$ 2,156,489	\$ 40,487	\$ 2,116,002	\$ 232,942	\$ 232,942	
3089	2019	\$ 2,116,002	\$ 45,444	\$ 2,070,558	\$ 239,248	\$ 239,248	
3090	2020	\$ 2,070,558	\$ 45,444	\$ 2,025,113	\$ 237,810	\$ 237,810	
3091	2021	\$ 2,025,113	\$ 45,444	\$ 1,979,669	\$ 233,541	\$ 233,541	
3092	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3093	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3094	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3095	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3096	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3097	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3098	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3099	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3100	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3101	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3102	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3103	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3104	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3105	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3106	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3107	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3108	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3109	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3110	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3111	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3112	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3113	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3114	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3115	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3116	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3117	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3118	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3119	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3120	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3121	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3122	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3123	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3124	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3125	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3126	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3127	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3128	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3129	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3130	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3131							
3132	Project Totals				\$ 1,424,497	\$ 1,424,497	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 59:

Tryon (SW Station) - Warwick Tap 138 kV Line - Construct 13 miles of new 138 kV line & new 138 kV SW Station Substation

UID - 50805

BYWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
3133	Investment	\$	11,350,328	Current Year		2021	
3134	Service Year (yyyy)		2017	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
3135	Service Month (1-12)		10				
3136	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense	(Investment / Useful Life)	\$	231,639
3137	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
3138	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
3139							
3140	2017	\$ 11,350,328	\$ 30,678	\$ 11,319,650	\$ 310,218	\$	310,218
3141	2018	\$ 11,319,650	\$ 202,193	\$ 11,117,457	\$ 1,192,178	\$	1,192,178
3142	2019	\$ 11,117,457	\$ 231,694	\$ 10,885,763	\$ 1,250,511	\$	1,250,511
3143	2020	\$ 10,885,763	\$ 231,639	\$ 10,654,124	\$ 1,243,326	\$	1,243,326
3144	2021	\$ 10,654,124	\$ 231,639	\$ 10,422,484	\$ 1,221,567	\$	1,221,567
3145	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3146	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3147	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3148	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3149	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3150	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3151	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3152	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3153	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3154	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3155	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3156	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3157	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3158	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3159	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3160	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3161	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3162	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3163	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3164	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3165	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3166	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3167	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3168	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3169	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3170	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3171	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3172	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3173	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3174	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3175	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3176	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3177	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3178	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3179	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3180	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3181	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3182	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3183	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3184	2061	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3185							
3186	Project Totals				\$ 5,217,799	\$	5,217,799

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 60:

Gracemont - AEP Chisholm 345 kV Line - Construct 30 miles of new 345 kV line to interconnect with AEP & associated terminal facilities at Gracemont.
UID - 50419

HIGHWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
3187	Investment	\$	35,957,009	Current Year		2021	
3188	Service Year (yyyy)		2017	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
3189	Service Month (1-12)		11				
3190	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	733,817
3191	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
3192	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
3193							
3194	2017	\$ 35,957,009	\$ 51,590	\$ 35,905,418	\$ 678,374	\$ 678,374	
3195	2018	\$ 35,905,418	\$ 635,743	\$ 35,269,675	\$ 3,752,542	\$ 3,752,542	
3196	2019	\$ 35,269,675	\$ 733,898	\$ 34,535,777	\$ 3,965,682	\$ 3,965,682	
3197	2020	\$ 34,535,777	\$ 733,817	\$ 33,801,961	\$ 3,943,507	\$ 3,943,507	
3198	2021	\$ 33,801,961	\$ 733,817	\$ 33,068,144	\$ 3,874,575	\$ 3,874,575	
3199	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3200	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3201	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3202	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3203	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3204	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3205	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3206	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3207	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3208	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3209	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3210	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3211	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3212	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3213	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3214	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3215	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3216	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3217	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3218	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3219	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3220	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3221	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3222	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3223	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3224	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3225	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3226	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3227	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3228	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3229	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3230	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3231	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3232	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3233	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3234	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3235	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3236	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3237	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3238	2061	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3239							
3240	Project Totals				\$ 16,214,681	\$ 16,214,681	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 61:

Cimarron - Draper 345 kV Line - upgrade CTs and wavetrap at both substations

UID - 51139

HIGHWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
3241	Investment	\$	1,121,449	Current Year			2021
3242	Service Year (yyyy)		2017	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
3243	Service Month (1-12)		12				
3244	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)			\$ 22,887
3245	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
3246	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
3248	2017	\$ 1,121,449	\$ -	\$ 1,121,449	\$ 8,779	\$ 8,779	
3249	2018	\$ 1,121,449	\$ 20,390	\$ 1,101,059	\$ 120,503	\$ 120,503	
3250	2019	\$ 1,101,059	\$ 22,887	\$ 1,078,172	\$ 123,767	\$ 123,767	
3251	2020	\$ 1,078,172	\$ 22,887	\$ 1,055,286	\$ 123,091	\$ 123,091	
3252	2021	\$ 1,055,286	\$ 22,887	\$ 1,032,399	\$ 120,941	\$ 120,941	
3253	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3254	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3255	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3256	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3257	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3258	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3259	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3260	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3261	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3262	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3263	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3264	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3265	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3266	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3267	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3268	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3269	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3270	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3271	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3272	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3273	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3274	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3275	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3276	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3277	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3278	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3279	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3280	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3281	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3282	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3283	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3284	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3285	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3286	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3287	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3288	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3289	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3290	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3291	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3292	2061	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3293							
3294	Project Totals				\$ 497,081	\$ 497,081	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 62:

Mathewson - Tatonga 345 kV Line - construct 61 mi of new 345 kV line & associated terminal facilities

UID - 50421

HIGHWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
3295	Investment	\$	59,057,161	Current Year		2021	
3296	Service Year (yyyy)		2018	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
3297	Service Month (1-12)		2				
3298	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	1,205,248
3299	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
3300	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
3301							
3302	2018	\$ 59,057,161	\$ 886,957	\$ 58,170,205	\$ 5,687,982	\$ 5,687,982	
3303	2019	\$ 58,170,205	\$ 1,205,311	\$ 56,964,894	\$ 6,535,402	\$ 6,535,402	
3304	2020	\$ 56,964,894	\$ 1,205,248	\$ 55,759,645	\$ 6,499,700	\$ 6,499,700	
3305	2021	\$ 55,759,645	\$ 1,205,248	\$ 54,554,397	\$ 6,386,484	\$ 6,386,484	
3306	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3307	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3308	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3309	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3310	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3311	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3312	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3313	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3314	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3315	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3316	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3317	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3318	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3319	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3320	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3321	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3322	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3323	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3324	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3325	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3326	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3327	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3328	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3329	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3330	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3331	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3332	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3333	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3334	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3335	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3336	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3337	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3338	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3339	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3340	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3341	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3342	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3343	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3344	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3345	2061	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3346	2062	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3347							
3348	Project Totals				\$ 25,109,569	\$ 25,109,569	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 63:

Tatonga - Woodward District EHV 345 kV Line - construct 49 miles of new 345 kV line and associated terminal facilities

UID - 50420

Highway

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details					
3349	Investment	\$	49,394,609	Current Year		2021
3350	Service Year (yyyy)		2018	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation		9.39%
3351	Service Month (1-12)		1			
3352	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)	\$	1,008,053
3353	CIAC (Yes or No)		No			
3354	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation
3355						
3356	2018	\$ 49,394,609	\$ 811,303	\$ 48,583,306	\$ 5,160,183	\$ 5,160,183
3357	2019	\$ 48,583,306	\$ 1,008,087	\$ 47,575,219	\$ 5,459,586	\$ 5,459,586
3358	2020	\$ 47,575,219	\$ 1,008,053	\$ 46,567,166	\$ 5,429,738	\$ 5,429,738
3359	2021	\$ 46,567,166	\$ 1,008,053	\$ 45,559,113	\$ 5,335,045	\$ 5,335,045
3360	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3361	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3362	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3363	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3364	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3365	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3366	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3367	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3368	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3369	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3370	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3371	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3372	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3373	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3374	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3375	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3376	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3377	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3378	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3379	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3380	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3381	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3382	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3383	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3384	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3385	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3386	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3387	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3388	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3389	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3390	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3391	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3392	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3393	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3394	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3395	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3396	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3397	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3398	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3399	2061	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3400	2062	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3401						
3402	Project Totals				\$ 21,384,553	\$ 21,384,553

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 64:

Knipe - Tryon (SW Station) 138 kV Line - construct 5 miles of new 138 kV line and associated terminal facilities

UID - 50807

BYWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
3403	Investment	\$	9,409,590	Current Year		2021	
3404	Service Year (yyyy)		2018	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation		9.39%	
3405	Service Month (1-12)		5				
3406	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	192,032
3407	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
3408	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
3410	2018	\$ 9,409,590	\$ 98,227	\$ 9,311,363	\$ 652,991	\$ 652,991	
3411	2019	\$ 9,311,363	\$ 192,063	\$ 9,119,300	\$ 1,045,388	\$ 1,045,388	
3412	2020	\$ 9,119,300	\$ 192,032	\$ 8,927,268	\$ 1,039,645	\$ 1,039,645	
3413	2021	\$ 8,927,268	\$ 192,032	\$ 8,735,235	\$ 1,021,606	\$ 1,021,606	
3414	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3415	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3416	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3417	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3418	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3419	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3420	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3421	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3422	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3423	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3424	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3425	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3426	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3427	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3428	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3429	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3430	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3431	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3432	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3433	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3434	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3435	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3436	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3437	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3438	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3439	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3440	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3441	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3442	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3443	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3444	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3445	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3446	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3447	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3448	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3449	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3450	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3451	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3452	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3453	2061	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3454	2062	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3455							
3456	Project Totals				\$ 3,759,630	\$ 3,759,630	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 65:	Ft. Smith Substation - install new 500 / 161 kV transformer #3 and associated 500 kV facilities and convert 161 kV section to breaker and half configuration	
	UID - 50168	MW MILE

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
3457	Investment	\$ 22,602,536	Current Year				2021
3458	Service Year (yyyy)	2018	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation				9.39%
3459	Service Month (1-12)	5					
3460	Useful Life	49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)				\$ 461,276
3461	CIAC (Yes or No)	No					
3462	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
3464	2018	\$ 22,602,536	\$ 239,514	\$ 22,363,022	\$ 1,592,239	\$ 1,592,239	
3465	2019	\$ 22,363,022	\$ 461,192	\$ 21,901,829	\$ 2,509,909	\$ 2,509,909	
3466	2020	\$ 21,901,829	\$ 461,276	\$ 21,440,553	\$ 2,496,984	\$ 2,496,984	
3467	2021	\$ 21,440,553	\$ 461,276	\$ 20,979,277	\$ 2,453,653	\$ 2,453,653	
3468	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3469	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3470	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3471	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3472	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3473	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3474	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3475	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3476	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3477	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3478	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3479	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3480	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3481	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3482	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3483	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3484	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3485	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3486	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3487	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3488	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3489	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3490	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3491	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3492	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3493	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3494	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3495	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3496	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3497	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3498	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3499	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3500	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3501	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3502	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3503	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3504	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3505	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3506	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3507	2061	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3508	2062	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3510	Project Totals				\$ 9,052,786	\$ 9,052,786	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 66:

Linwood - Tryon (SW Station) 138 kV Line - construct 18 miles of new 138 kV line & associated terminal facilities

UID - 50806

BYWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
3511	Investment	\$	8,545,748	Current Year		2021	
3512	Service Year (yyyy)		2018	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
3513	Service Month (1-12)		5				
3514	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	174,403
3515	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
3516	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
3518	2018	\$ 8,545,748	\$ 83,764	\$ 8,461,984	\$ 556,848	\$	556,848
3519	2019	\$ 8,461,984	\$ 173,801	\$ 8,288,182	\$ 946,466	\$	946,466
3520	2020	\$ 8,288,182	\$ 174,403	\$ 8,113,779	\$ 944,771	\$	944,771
3521	2021	\$ 8,113,779	\$ 174,403	\$ 7,939,376	\$ 928,389	\$	928,389
3522	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3523	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3524	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3525	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3526	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3527	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3528	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3529	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3530	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3531	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3532	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3533	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3534	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3535	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3536	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3537	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3538	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3539	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3540	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3541	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3542	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3543	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3544	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3545	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3546	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3547	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3548	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3549	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3550	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3551	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3552	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3553	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3554	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3555	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3556	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3557	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3558	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3559	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3560	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3561	2061	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3562	2062	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3563							
3564	Project Totals				\$ 3,376,475	\$	3,376,475

Worksheet G

Project 67:

Muskogee Substation - replace wavetrapp on 161 kV Muskogee - Hancock Line for 234 MVA emergency rating

UID - 51826

HIGHWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
3565	Investment	\$	60,913	Current Year			2021
3566	Service Year (yyyy)		2018	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
3567	Service Month (1-12)		7				
3568	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)			\$ 1,243
3569	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
3570	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
3571							
3572	2018	\$ 60,913	\$ 423	\$ 60,490	\$ 2,941	\$ 2,941	
3573	2019	\$ 60,490	\$ 1,243	\$ 59,247	\$ 6,786	\$ 6,786	
3574	2020	\$ 59,247	\$ 1,243	\$ 58,004	\$ 6,750	\$ 6,750	
3575	2021	\$ 58,004	\$ 1,243	\$ 56,761	\$ 6,633	\$ 6,633	
3576	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3577	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3578	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3579	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3580	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3581	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3582	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3583	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3584	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3585	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3586	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3587	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3588	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3589	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3590	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3591	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3592	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3593	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3594	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3595	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3596	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3597	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3598	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3599	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3600	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3601	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3602	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3603	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3604	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3605	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3606	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3607	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3608	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3609	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3610	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3611	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3612	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3613	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3614	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3615	2061	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3616	2062	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3617							
3618	Project Totals				\$ 23,110	\$ 23,110	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 68:

Lane Substation - Construct new 138 kV substation & 1.5 miles of new 138 kV line to Knobhill including terminal facilities

UID - 50758

BYWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
3565	Investment	\$	4,366,856	Current Year		2021	
3566	Service Year (yyyy)		2018	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
3567	Service Month (1-12)		8				
3568	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	89,120
3569	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
3570	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
3571							
3572	2018	\$ 4,366,856	\$ 26,315	\$ 4,340,541	\$ 189,499	\$ 189,499	
3573	2019	\$ 4,340,541	\$ 89,120	\$ 4,251,421	\$ 486,857	\$ 486,857	
3574	2020	\$ 4,251,421	\$ 89,120	\$ 4,162,302	\$ 484,296	\$ 484,296	
3575	2021	\$ 4,162,302	\$ 89,120	\$ 4,073,182	\$ 475,924	\$ 475,924	
3576	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3577	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3578	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3579	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3580	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3581	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3582	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3583	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3584	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3585	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3586	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3587	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3588	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3589	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3590	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3591	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3592	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3593	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3594	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3595	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3596	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3597	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3598	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3599	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3600	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3601	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3602	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3603	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3604	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3605	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3606	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3607	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3608	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3609	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3610	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3611	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3612	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3613	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3614	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3615	2061	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3616	2062	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3617							
3618	Project Totals				\$ 1,636,576	\$ 1,636,576	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 69:

Lula Substation - upgrade terminal equipment to increase the rating of the 138 kV Lula - Tupelo Tap substation

UID - 51774

BYWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
3619	Investment	\$	168,028	Current Year		2021	
3620	Service Year (yyyy)		2018	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
3621	Service Month (1-12)		12				
3622	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	3,429
3623	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
3624	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
3625							
3626	2018	\$ 168,028	\$ 818	\$ 167,210	\$ 5,892	\$	5,892
3627	2019	\$ 167,210	\$ 3,429	\$ 163,781	\$ 18,751	\$	18,751
3628	2020	\$ 163,781	\$ 3,429	\$ 160,352	\$ 18,653	\$	18,653
3629	2021	\$ 160,352	\$ 3,429	\$ 156,922	\$ 18,331	\$	18,331
3630	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3631	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3632	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3633	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3634	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3635	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3636	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3637	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3638	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3639	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3640	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3641	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3642	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3643	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3644	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3645	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3646	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3647	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3648	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3649	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3650	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3651	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3652	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3653	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3654	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3655	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3656	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3657	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3658	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3659	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3660	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3661	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3662	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3663	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3664	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3665	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3666	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3667	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3668	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3669	2061	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3670	2062	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3671							
3672	Project Totals				\$ 61,627	\$	61,627

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 70:

Degrasse Substation 345 kV - install new 345 kV substation in the 345 kV Woodward EHV to Thistle Line

UID - 51528

HIGHWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
3673	Investment	\$	14,662,919	Current Year		2021	
3674	Service Year (yyyy)		2019	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
3675	Service Month (1-12)		4				
3676	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	299,243
3677	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
3678	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
3680	2019	\$ 14,662,919	\$ 199,427	\$ 14,463,492	\$ 1,212,620	\$	1,212,620
3681	2020	\$ 14,463,492	\$ 299,243	\$ 14,164,249	\$ 1,643,833	\$	1,643,833
3682	2021	\$ 14,164,249	\$ 299,243	\$ 13,865,005	\$ 1,615,723	\$	1,615,723
3683	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3684	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3685	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3686	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3687	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3688	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3689	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3690	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3691	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3692	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3693	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3694	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3695	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3696	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3697	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3698	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3699	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3700	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3701	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3702	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3703	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3704	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3705	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3706	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3707	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3708	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3709	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3710	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3711	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3712	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3713	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3714	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3715	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3716	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3717	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3718	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3719	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3720	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3721	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3722	2061	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3723	2062	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3724	2063	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3725							
3726	Project Totals				\$ 4,472,175	\$	4,472,175

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 71:

Degrasse Substation 138 kV - install 345 / 138 kV transformer and associated 138 kV facilities in substation

UID - 51529

HIGHWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
3727	Investment	\$	8,055,047	Current Year		2021	
3728	Service Year (yyyy)		2019	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
3729	Service Month (1-12)		4				
3730	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	164,389
3731	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
3732	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
3733							
3734	2019	\$ 8,055,047	\$ 108,112	\$ 7,946,935	\$ 657,378	\$ 657,378	
3735	2020	\$ 7,946,935	\$ 164,389	\$ 7,782,546	\$ 903,172	\$ 903,172	
3736	2021	\$ 7,782,546	\$ 164,389	\$ 7,618,157	\$ 887,730	\$ 887,730	
3737	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3738	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3739	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3740	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3741	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3742	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3743	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3744	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3745	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3746	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3747	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3748	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3749	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3750	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3751	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3752	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3753	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3754	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3755	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3756	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3757	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3758	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3759	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3760	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3761	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3762	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3763	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3764	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3765	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3766	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3767	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3768	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3769	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3770	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3771	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3772	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3773	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3774	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3775	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3776	2061	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3777	2062	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3778	2063	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3779							
3780	Project Totals				\$ 2,448,280	\$ 2,448,280	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 72:

DeGrasse - Knob Hill 138 kV line - install new 138 kV line connect substations

UID - 51530

BYWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
3781	Investment	\$	7,589,882	Current Year			2021
3782	Service Year (yyyy)		2019	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
3783	Service Month (1-12)		4				
3784	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)			\$ 154,896
3785	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
3786	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
3788	2019	\$ 7,589,882	\$ 103,057	\$ 7,486,825	\$ 626,641	\$ 626,641	
3789	2020	\$ 7,486,825	\$ 154,896	\$ 7,331,929	\$ 850,903.59	\$ 850,904	
3790	2021	\$ 7,331,929	\$ 154,896	\$ 7,177,034	\$ 836,353.31	\$ 836,353	
3791	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3792	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3793	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3794	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3795	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3796	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3797	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3798	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3799	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3800	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3801	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3802	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3803	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3804	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3805	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3806	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3807	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3808	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3809	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3810	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3811	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3812	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3813	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3814	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3815	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3816	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3817	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3818	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3819	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3820	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3821	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3822	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3823	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3824	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3825	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3826	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3827	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3828	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3829	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3830	2061	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3831	2062	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3832	2063	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	
3833							
3834	Project Totals				\$ 2,313,898	\$ 2,313,898	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 73:

Arcadia - Redbud 345 kV Line - install 3rd line between substations

UID - 11343

HIGHWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
3835	Investment	\$	16,723,055	Current Year		2021	
3836	Service Year (yyyy)		2019	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
3837	Service Month (1-12)		6				
3838	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	341,287
3839	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
3840	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
3841							
3842	2019	\$ 16,723,055	\$ 166,479	\$ 16,556,576	\$ 1,046,314	\$	1,046,314
3843	2020	\$ 16,556,576	\$ 341,287	\$ 16,215,289	\$ 1,880,518	\$	1,880,518
3844	2021	\$ 16,215,289	\$ 341,287	\$ 15,874,003	\$ 1,848,458	\$	1,848,458
3845	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3846	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3847	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3848	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3849	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3850	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3851	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3852	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3853	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3854	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3855	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3856	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3857	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3858	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3859	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3860	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3861	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3862	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3863	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3864	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3865	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3866	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3867	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3868	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3869	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3870	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3871	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3872	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3873	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3874	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3875	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3876	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3877	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3878	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3879	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3880	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3881	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3882	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3883	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3884	2061	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3885	2062	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3886	2063	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3887							
3888	Project Totals				\$ 4,775,290	\$	4,775,290

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 74:

Lincoln County Substation - install new 138 kV line terminal for the 138 kV WFEC Meeker to OG&E Lincoln County Line

UID - 51444

BYWAY

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
3889	Investment	\$	651,831	Current Year		2021	
3890	Service Year (yyyy)		2019	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
3891	Service Month (1-12)		9				
3892	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense	(Investment / Useful Life)	\$	13,303
3893	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
3894	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
3895							
3896	2019	\$ 651,831	\$ 3,288	\$ 648,543	\$ 23,224	\$	23,224
3897	2020	\$ 648,543	\$ 13,303	\$ 635,241	\$ 73,600	\$	73,600
3898	2021	\$ 635,241	\$ 13,303	\$ 621,938	\$ 72,350	\$	72,350
3899	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3900	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3901	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3902	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3903	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3904	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3905	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3906	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3907	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3908	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3909	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3910	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3911	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3912	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3913	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3914	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3915	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3916	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3917	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3918	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3919	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3920	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3921	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3922	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3923	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3924	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3925	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3926	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3927	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3928	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3929	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3930	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3931	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3932	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3933	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3934	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3935	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3936	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3937	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3938	2061	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3939	2062	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3940	2063	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3941							
3942	Project Totals				\$ 169,173	\$	169,173
3943	Project Totals				\$ 315,122	\$	315,122

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 75:

Cimarron - Northwest 345kV Ckt 1 Terminal Upgrades to increase the summer emergency rating to 1426 MVA

UID - 112449

Highway

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
3944	Investment	\$	87,625	Current Year		2021	
3945	Service Year (yyyy)		2020	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
3946	Service Month (1-12)		6				
3947	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)	\$		1,788
3948	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
3949	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
3950							
3951	2020	\$ 87,625	\$ 3,326	\$ 84,300	\$ 8,101	\$	8,101
3952	2021	\$ 84,300	\$ 1,788	\$ 82,511	\$ 9,623	\$	9,623
3953	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3954	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3955	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3956	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3957	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3958	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3959	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3960	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3961	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3962	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3963	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3964	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3965	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3966	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3967	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3968	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3969	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3970	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3971	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3972	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3973	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3974	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3975	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3976	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3977	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3978	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3979	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3980	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3981	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3982	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3983	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3984	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3985	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3986	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3987	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3988	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3989	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3990	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3991	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3992	2061	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3993	2062	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3994	2063	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3995	2064	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
3996							
3997	Project Totals				\$ 17,724	\$	17,724
3998	Project Totals				\$ 27,347	\$	27,347

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 76:

Northwest - Mathewson 345 kV Terminal Upgrades to increase the summer emergency rating to 1792 MVA

UID - 112450

Highway

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
3999	Investment	\$	172,915	Current Year			2021
4000	Service Year (yyyy)		2020	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
4001	Service Month (1-12)		6				
4002	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense	(Investment / Useful Life)	\$	3,529
4003	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
4004	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
4005							
4006	2020	\$ 172,915	\$ 3,326	\$ 169,590	\$ 12,775	\$	12,775
4007	2021	\$ 169,590	\$ 3,529	\$ 166,061	\$ 19,294	\$	19,294
4008	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4009	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4010	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4011	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4012	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4013	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4014	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4015	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4016	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4017	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4018	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4019	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4020	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4021	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4022	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4023	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4024	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4025	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4026	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4027	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4028	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4029	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4030	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4031	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4032	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4033	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4034	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4035	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4036	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4037	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4038	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4039	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4040	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4041	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4042	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4043	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4044	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4045	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4046	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4047	2061	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4048	2062	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4049	2063	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4050	2064	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4051							
4052	Project Totals				\$ 32,068	\$	32,068
4053	Project Totals				\$ 51,362	\$	51,362

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 77:

Forest Hill 69 kV Terminal Upgrade, increase the rating of the Forest Hill - Tecumseh 69 kV line to 143 MVA.

UID - 122639

Zonal

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
4054	Investment	\$	25,000	Current Year		2021	
4055	Service Year (yyyy)		2021	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
4056	Service Month (1-12)		12				
4057	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)		\$	510
4058	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
4059	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
4060							
4061	2021	\$ 25,000	\$ -	\$ 25,000	\$ 196	\$	196
4062	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4063	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4064	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4065	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4066	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4067	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4068	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4069	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4070	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4071	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4072	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4073	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4074	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4075	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4076	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4077	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4078	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4079	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4080	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4081	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4082	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4083	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4084	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4085	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4086	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4087	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4088	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4089	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4090	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4091	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4092	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4093	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4094	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4095	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4096	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4097	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4098	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4099	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4100	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4101	2061	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4102	2062	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4103	2063	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4104	2064	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4105	2065	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4106							
4107	Project Totals				\$ 196	\$	196
4108	Project Totals				\$ 196	\$	196

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 78:

Westmoore 138kV breakers

UID - 112358

Byway

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
4109	Investment	\$	271,289	Current Year		2021	
4110	Service Year (yyyy)		2021	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
4111	Service Month (1-12)		5				
4112	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)	\$		5,537
4113	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
4114	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
4116	2021	\$ 271,289	\$ 3,230	\$ 268,059	\$ 20,168	\$	20,168
4117	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4118	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4119	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4120	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4121	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4122	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4123	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4124	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4125	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4126	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4127	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4128	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4129	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4130	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4131	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4132	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4133	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4134	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4135	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4136	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4137	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4138	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4139	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4140	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4141	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4142	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4143	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4144	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4145	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4146	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4147	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4148	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4149	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4150	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4151	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4152	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4153	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4154	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4155	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4156	2061	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4157	2062	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4158	2063	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4159	2064	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4160	2065	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4161							
4162	Project Totals				\$ 20,168	\$	20,168
4163	Project Totals				\$ 20,168	\$	20,168

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 79:

Cleo Corner - Cleo Junction 69kV Ckt 1 Terminal Upgrades

UID - 112402

Zonal

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
4164	Investment	\$	16,602	Current Year		2021	
4165	Service Year (yyyy)		2021	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
4166	Service Month (1-12)		12				
4167	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense	(Investment / Useful Life)	\$	339
4168	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
4169	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
4170							
4171	2021	\$ 16,602	\$ -	\$ 16,602	\$ 130	\$	130
4172	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4173	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4174	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4175	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4176	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4177	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4178	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4179	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4180	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4181	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4182	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4183	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4184	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4185	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4186	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4187	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4188	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4189	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4190	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4191	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4192	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4193	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4194	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4195	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4196	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4197	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4198	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4199	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4200	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4201	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4202	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4203	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4204	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4205	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4206	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4207	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4208	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4209	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4210	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4211	2061	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4212	2062	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4213	2063	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4214	2064	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4215	2065	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4216							
4217	Project Totals				\$ 130	\$	130
4218	Project Totals				\$ 130	\$	130

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 80:

Sooner 345kV new terminal to support line from AEP Wekiwa

UID - 112504

Highway

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
4219	Investment	\$	2,225,000	Current Year		2021	
4220	Service Year (yyyy)		2021	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation			9.39%
4221	Service Month (1-12)		12				
4222	Useful Life		49	Annual Depreciation Expense	(Investment / Useful Life)	\$	45,408
4223	CIAC (Yes or No)		No				
4224	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
4226	2021	\$ 2,225,000	\$ -	\$ 2,225,000	\$ 17,417	\$	17,417
4227	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4228	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4229	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4230	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4231	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4232	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4233	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4234	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4235	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4236	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4237	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4238	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4239	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4240	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4241	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4242	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4243	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4244	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4245	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4246	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4247	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4248	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4249	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4250	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4251	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4252	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4253	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4254	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4255	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4256	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4257	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4258	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4259	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4260	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4261	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4262	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4263	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4264	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4265	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4266	2061	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4267	2062	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4268	2063	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4269	2064	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4270	2065	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4271							
4272	Project Totals				\$ 17,417	\$	17,417
4273	Project Totals				\$ 17,417	\$	17,417

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

C. Sponsored or Economic Portfolio Upgrades.

Project 1:

Northwest - Woodward District EHV 345 kV Line, construct Woodward District EHV, Northwest Sub upgrades and upgrades to 138 kV Woodward District Sub

SPONSORED UPGRADE

The calculated Rev. Req. from Sponsor and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
3944	Investment	218,000,000	Current Year				2010
3945	Service Year (yyyy)	2010	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation				15.41%
3946	Service Month (1-12)	4	Rev. Req. allocated to Sponsoring Entity				100.00%
3947	Useful Life	20	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)				10,900,000
3948	CIAC (Yes or No)	No					
3949	Investment	Beginning	Depreciation	Ending	Revenue	Rev. Req. for	
3950	Year	Balance	Expense	Balance	Requirement	SPP Allocation	
3951	2010	\$ 218,000,000	\$ 7,266,667	\$ 210,733,333	\$ 32,182,068	\$	\$ 32,182,068
3952	2011	\$ 210,733,333	\$ 10,900,000	\$ 199,833,333	\$ 42,534,162	\$	\$ 42,534,162
3953	2012	\$ 199,833,333	\$ 10,900,000	\$ 188,933,333	\$ 40,854,472	\$	\$ 40,854,472
3954	2013	\$ 188,933,333	\$ 10,900,000	\$ 178,033,333	\$ 39,174,782	\$	\$ 39,174,782
3955	2014	\$ 178,033,333	\$ 10,900,000	\$ 167,133,333	\$ 37,495,092	\$	\$ 37,495,092
3956	2015	\$ 167,133,333	\$ 10,900,000	\$ 156,233,333	\$ 35,815,402	\$	\$ 35,815,402
3957	2016	\$ 156,233,333	\$ 10,900,000	\$ 145,333,333	\$ 34,135,712	\$	\$ 34,135,712
3958	2017	\$ 145,333,333	\$ 10,900,000	\$ 134,433,333	\$ 32,456,022	\$	\$ 32,456,022
3959	2018	\$ 134,433,333	\$ 10,900,000	\$ 123,533,333	\$ 30,776,332	\$	\$ 30,776,332
3960	2019	\$ 123,533,333	\$ 10,900,000	\$ 112,633,333	\$ 29,096,642	\$	\$ 29,096,642
3961	2020	\$ 112,633,333	\$ 10,900,000	\$ 101,733,333	\$ 27,416,952	\$	\$ 27,416,952
3962	2021	\$ 101,733,333	\$ 10,900,000	\$ 90,833,333	\$ 25,737,262	\$	\$ 25,737,262
3963	2022	\$ 90,833,333	\$ 10,900,000	\$ 79,933,333	\$ 24,057,572	\$	\$ 24,057,572
3964	2023	\$ 79,933,333	\$ 10,900,000	\$ 69,033,333	\$ 22,377,882	\$	\$ 22,377,882
3965	2024	\$ 69,033,333	\$ 10,900,000	\$ 58,133,333	\$ 20,698,192	\$	\$ 20,698,192
3966	2025	\$ 58,133,333	\$ 10,900,000	\$ 47,233,333	\$ 19,018,502	\$	\$ 19,018,502
3967	2026	\$ 47,233,333	\$ 10,900,000	\$ 36,333,333	\$ 17,338,812	\$	\$ 17,338,812
3968	2027	\$ 36,333,333	\$ 10,900,000	\$ 25,433,333	\$ 15,659,122	\$	\$ 15,659,122
3969	2028	\$ 25,433,333	\$ 10,900,000	\$ 14,533,333	\$ 13,979,432	\$	\$ 13,979,432
3970	2029	\$ 14,533,333	\$ 10,900,000	\$ 3,633,333	\$ 12,299,742	\$	\$ 12,299,742
3971	2030	\$ 3,633,333	\$ 3,633,333	\$ -	\$ 3,913,282	\$	\$ 3,913,282
3972	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	\$ -
3973	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	\$ -
3974	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	\$ -
3975	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	\$ -
3976	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	\$ -
3977	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	\$ -
3978	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	\$ -
3979	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	\$ -
3980	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	\$ -
3981	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	\$ -
3982	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	\$ -
3983	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	\$ -
3984	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	\$ -
3985	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	\$ -
3986	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	\$ -
3987	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	\$ -
3988	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	\$ -
3989	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	\$ -
3990	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	\$ -
3991	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	\$ -
3992	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	\$ -
3993	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	\$ -
3994	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	\$ -
3995	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	\$ -
3996	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	\$ -
3997	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	\$ -
3998	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	\$ -
3999	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	\$ -
4000	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	\$ -
4001	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	\$ -
4002							
4003							
	Net Present Value	\$288,459,791					
	Monthly Payment	\$2,599,059					
	Annual Payment	\$31,188,710					

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 2:

Gracemont Substation - construct new 345 / 138 kV substation

UID - 10946

BALANCED PORTFOLIO

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
4004	Investment	13,752,689	Current Year				2021
4005	Service Year (yyyy)	2011	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation				9.39%
4006	Service Month (1-12)	11					
4007	Useful Life	49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)				280,667
4008	CIAC (Yes or No)	No					
4009	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
4011	2011	\$ 13,752,689	\$ 26,653	\$ 13,726,037	\$ 389,949	\$	389,949
4012	2012	\$ 13,726,037	\$ 323,266	\$ 13,402,771	\$ 2,587,812	\$	2,587,812
4013	2013	\$ 13,402,771	\$ 286,514	\$ 13,116,256	\$ 2,401,199	\$	2,401,199
4014	2014	\$ 13,116,256	\$ 286,514	\$ 12,829,742	\$ 1,879,893	\$	1,879,893
4015	2015	\$ 12,829,742	\$ 319,830	\$ 12,509,912	\$ 1,762,523	\$	1,762,523
4016	2016	\$ 12,509,912	\$ 319,830	\$ 12,190,082	\$ 1,734,865	\$	1,734,865
4017	2017	\$ 12,190,082	\$ 250,049	\$ 11,940,033	\$ 1,578,582	\$	1,578,582
4018	2018	\$ 11,940,033	\$ 250,049	\$ 11,689,984	\$ 1,314,465	\$	1,314,465
4019	2019	\$ 11,689,984	\$ 280,667	\$ 11,409,317	\$ 1,349,974	\$	1,349,974
4020	2020	\$ 11,409,317	\$ 280,667	\$ 11,128,650	\$ 1,339,232	\$	1,339,232
4021	2021	\$ 11,128,650	\$ 280,667	\$ 10,847,983	\$ 1,312,867	\$	1,312,867
4022	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4023	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4024	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4025	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4026	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4027	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4028	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4029	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4030	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4031	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4032	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4033	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4034	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4035	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4036	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4037	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4038	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4039	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4040	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4041	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4042	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4043	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4044	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4045	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4046	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4047	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4048	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4049	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4050	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4051	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4052	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4053	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4054	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4055	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4056	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4057	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4058	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4059	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4060	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4061	2061	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4062							
4063	Project Totals					\$ 17,651,361	\$ 17,651,361

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 3:

Sooner - Cleveland 345kV Line - construct 38 miles of new 345kV line and associated substation facilities at OG&E's Sooner substation.
UID - 10929

BALANCED PORTFOLIO

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
4064	Investment	46,601,334	Current Year				2021
4065	Service Year (yyyy)	2013	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation				9.39%
4066	Service Month (1-12)	2					
4067	Useful Life	49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)				951,048
4068	CIAC (Yes or No)	No					
4069	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
4071	2013	\$ 46,601,334	\$ 801,376	\$ 45,799,958	\$ 7,426,305	\$	7,426,305
4072	2014	\$ 45,799,958	\$ 970,861	\$ 44,829,097	\$ 6,536,512	\$	6,536,512
4073	2015	\$ 44,829,097	\$ 1,083,752	\$ 43,745,345	\$ 6,126,668	\$	6,126,668
4074	2016	\$ 43,745,345	\$ 1,083,752	\$ 42,661,593	\$ 6,033,909	\$	6,033,909
4075	2017	\$ 42,661,593	\$ 847,297	\$ 41,814,296	\$ 5,498,290	\$	5,498,290
4076	2018	\$ 41,814,296	\$ 847,297	\$ 40,966,999	\$ 4,576,188	\$	4,576,188
4077	2019	\$ 40,966,999	\$ 951,048	\$ 40,015,951	\$ 4,699,891	\$	4,699,891
4078	2020	\$ 40,015,951	\$ 951,048	\$ 39,064,904	\$ 4,665,322	\$	4,665,322
4079	2021	\$ 39,064,904	\$ 951,048	\$ 38,113,856	\$ 4,575,984	\$	4,575,984
4080	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4081	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4082	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4083	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4084	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4085	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4086	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4087	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4088	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4089	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4090	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4091	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4092	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4093	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4094	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4095	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4096	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4097	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4098	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4099	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4100	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4101	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4102	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4103	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4104	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4105	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4106	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4107	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4108	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4109	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4110	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4111	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4112	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4113	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4114	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4115	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4116	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4117	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4118	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4119	2061	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4120	2062	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4121	2063	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4122							
4123	Project Totals				\$ 50,139,068	\$	50,139,068

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 4:

Seminole - Muskogee 345kV Line [Part 1] - construct 107 miles of new line and retrofit 28 miles of double circuit line
and associated substation facilities at Seminole & Muskogee substations
UID - 10930BALANCED PORTFOLIO

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
4124	Investment	17,869,966	Current Year				2021
4125	Service Year (yyyy)	2013	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation				9.39%
4126	Service Month (1-12)	6					
4127	Useful Life	49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)				364,693
4128	CIAC (Yes or No)	No					
4129	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
4131	2013	\$ 17,869,966	\$ 186,107	\$ 17,683,858	\$ 1,836,950	\$	1,836,950
4132	2014	\$ 17,683,858	\$ 372,291	\$ 17,311,567	\$ 2,521,407	\$	2,521,407
4133	2015	\$ 17,311,567	\$ 415,581	\$ 16,895,986	\$ 2,363,161	\$	2,363,161
4134	2016	\$ 16,895,986	\$ 415,581	\$ 16,480,406	\$ 2,327,677	\$	2,327,677
4135	2017	\$ 16,480,406	\$ 324,908	\$ 16,155,497	\$ 2,121,745	\$	2,121,745
4136	2018	\$ 16,155,497	\$ 324,908	\$ 15,830,589	\$ 1,765,725	\$	1,765,725
4137	2019	\$ 15,830,589	\$ 364,693	\$ 15,465,896	\$ 1,813,462	\$	1,813,462
4138	2020	\$ 15,465,896	\$ 364,693	\$ 15,101,203	\$ 1,800,370	\$	1,800,370
4139	2021	\$ 15,101,203	\$ 364,693	\$ 14,736,509	\$ 1,766,112	\$	1,766,112
4140	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4141	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4142	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4143	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4144	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4145	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4146	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4147	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4148	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4149	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4150	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4151	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4152	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4153	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4154	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4155	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4156	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4157	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4158	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4159	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4160	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4161	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4162	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4163	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4164	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4165	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4166	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4167	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4168	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4169	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4170	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4171	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4172	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4173	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4174	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4175	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4176	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4177	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4178	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4179	2061	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4180	2062	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4181	2063	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4182							
4183	Project Totals					\$ 18,316,610	\$ 18,316,610

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 5:

Seminole - Muskogee 345kV Line [Part 2] - construct 107 miles of new line and retrofit 28 miles of double circuit line
and associated substation facilities at Seminole & Muskogee substations
UID - 10930

BALANCED PORTFOLIO

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
4184	Investment	145,586,284	Current Year				2021
4185	Service Year (yyyy)	2013	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation				9.39%
4186	Service Month (1-12)	12					
4187	Useful Life	49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)				2,971,149
4188	CIAC (Yes or No)	No					
4189	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
4191	2013	\$ 145,586,284	\$ -	\$ 145,586,284	\$ 1,864,400	\$	1,864,400
4192	2014	\$ 145,586,284	\$ 3,033,048	\$ 142,553,236	\$ 20,728,079	\$	20,728,079
4193	2015	\$ 142,553,236	\$ 3,385,728	\$ 139,167,509	\$ 19,425,277	\$	19,425,277
4194	2016	\$ 139,167,509	\$ 3,385,728	\$ 135,781,781	\$ 19,137,267	\$	19,137,267
4195	2017	\$ 135,781,781	\$ 2,647,023	\$ 133,134,758	\$ 17,452,773	\$	17,452,773
4196	2018	\$ 133,134,758	\$ 2,647,023	\$ 130,487,735	\$ 14,521,923	\$	14,521,923
4197	2019	\$ 130,487,735	\$ 2,971,149	\$ 127,516,586	\$ 14,914,622	\$	14,914,622
4198	2020	\$ 127,516,586	\$ 2,971,149	\$ 124,545,437	\$ 14,810,012	\$	14,810,012
4199	2021	\$ 124,545,437	\$ 2,971,149	\$ 121,574,289	\$ 14,530,913	\$	14,530,913
4200	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4201	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4202	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4203	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4204	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4205	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4206	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4207	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4208	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4209	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4210	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4211	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4212	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4213	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4214	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4215	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4216	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4217	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4218	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4219	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4220	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4221	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4222	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4223	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4224	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4225	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4226	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4227	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4228	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4229	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4230	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4231	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4232	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4233	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4234	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4235	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4236	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4237	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4238	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4239	2061	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4240	2062	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4241	2063	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4242	Project Totals					\$	137,385,265
4243						\$	137,385,265

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

Project 6:

Woodward District EHV - Border (Tuco) 345 kv Line - construct 96 mi of 345 kV line, install 2nd 345/138 kV transformer at Woodward EHV and install reactor station at Border substation

UID - 10932

BALANCED PORTFOLIO

The calculated Rev. Req. from Customers and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
4244	Investment	116,676,040	Current Year				2021
4245	Service Year (yyyy)	2014	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation				9.39%
4246	Service Month (1-12)	4					
4247	Useful Life	49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)				2,381,144
4248	CIAC (Yes or No)	No					
4249	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
4251	2014	\$ 116,676,040	\$ 1,588,909	\$ 115,087,131	\$ 12,078,435	\$	12,078,435
4252	2015	\$ 115,087,131	\$ 2,662,175	\$ 112,424,957	\$ 15,364,598	\$	15,364,598
4253	2016	\$ 112,424,957	\$ 2,662,175	\$ 109,762,782	\$ 15,138,702	\$	15,138,702
4254	2017	\$ 109,762,782	\$ 2,091,115	\$ 106,006,955	\$ 13,879,105	\$	13,879,105
4255	2018	\$ 106,006,955	\$ 2,121,383	\$ 103,885,573	\$ 11,576,011	\$	11,576,011
4256	2019	\$ 103,885,573	\$ 2,381,144	\$ 101,504,429	\$ 11,889,008	\$	11,889,008
4257	2020	\$ 101,504,429	\$ 2,381,144	\$ 99,123,285	\$ 11,804,237	\$	11,804,237
4258	2021	\$ 99,123,285	\$ 2,381,144	\$ 96,742,142	\$ 11,580,562	\$	11,580,562
4259	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4260	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4261	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4262	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4263	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4264	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4265	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4266	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4267	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4268	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4269	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4270	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4271	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4272	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4273	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4274	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4275	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4276	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4277	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4278	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4279	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4280	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4281	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4282	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4283	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4284	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4285	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4286	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4287	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4288	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4289	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4290	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4291	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4292	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4293	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4294	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4295	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4296	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4297	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4298	2061	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4299	2062	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4300	2063	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4301	2064	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$	-
4302							
4303	Project Totals				\$ 103,310,657	\$	103,310,657

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet G

D. Generator Interconnect Upgrades.

i. Project 1, (Describe)

The calculated Rev. Req. from Generator and Credit shown below are only valid for Investment Year matching Current Year. Values prior and subsequent to Current Year will change as Attachment H-1 is updated. These changes will not result in a refund or additional charge related to years prior to Current Year.

Line No.	Details						
4304	Investment	-	Current Year				2021
4305	Service Year (yyyy)	2013	NPCC w/o incentives, less depreciation				9.39%
4306	Service Month (1-12)	-	Rev. Req. allocated to TO's Zone				100.00%
4307	Useful Life	49	Annual Depreciation Expense (Investment / Useful Life)				-
4308	CIAC (Yes or No)	No					
4309	Investment Year	Beginning Balance	Depreciation Expense	Ending Balance	Revenue Requirement	Rev. Req. for SPP Allocation	
4311	2013	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4312	2014	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4313	2015	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4314	2016	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4315	2017	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4316	2018	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4317	2019	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4318	2020	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4319	2021	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4320	2022	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4321	2023	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4322	2024	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4323	2025	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4324	2026	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4325	2027	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4326	2028	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4327	2029	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4328	2030	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4329	2031	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4330	2032	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4331	2033	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4332	2034	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4333	2035	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4334	2036	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4335	2037	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4336	2038	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4337	2039	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4338	2040	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4339	2041	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4340	2042	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4341	2043	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4342	2044	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4343	2045	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4344	2046	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4345	2047	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4346	2048	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4347	2049	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4348	2050	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4349	2051	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4350	2052	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4351	2053	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4352	2054	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4353	2055	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4354	2056	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4355	2057	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4356	2058	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4357	2059	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4358	2060	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4359	2061	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4360	2062	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4361	2063	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
4362	Project Totals						\$ -
4363							\$ -

Worksheet H - Transmission Plant Adjustments

I. Transmission Plant Adjusted for SPP Tariff

	(A)	(B)
Line No.	<u>Plant Description</u>	<u>Amount</u>
1	Radial Lines	\$ 41,295,649
2		
3	Other Adjustments - Transfers:	
4	Distribution Assets Reclassified as Transmission Assets	-
5	Transmission Assets Reclassified as Distribution Assets	-
6		
7	Plant Transfers Excluded from SPP Tariff (line 119)	\$ 41,295,649
8		
9		

II. Production Related Transmission Facilities

	(A)	(B)
Line No.	<u>Plant Description</u>	<u>Amount</u>
10	Generation Radial Ties	\$ 21,316,212
11	Generation Step Up Transformers (GSU's) and Related Equipment	59,947,625
12		
13	Total (line 120)	\$ 81,263,837

Worksheet I - Account 105 - Electric Plant Held for Use

Form I - Page 214 Detail

I. Non-Transmission

Line No.	LOC CODE &/OR REG	PLANT NAME	ACQUISITION DATE	ACQUISITION VALUE	ACCUM DEPR	AVG BOY and EOY	EST. YEAR IN SERVICE	COMMENT
1	8615-D	Anderson Road Sub	1965	5,543		5,543	2025	LAND
2	9335-D	Mountainburg Sub	1966	8,824		8,824	2023	LAND
3	9335-D	Mountainburg Sub	1966	375		375	2023	EASEMENT
4	8109-D	Canadian River Sub	1966	5,900		5,900	2025	LAND
5	8531-D	Ridgeview Sub	1967	16,928		16,928	2025	LAND
6	8699-D	S E 134th Sub	1967	5,231		5,231	2025	LAND
7	8718-D	Sooner Road Sub	1967	10,168		10,168	2022	LAND
8	4319-D	Lovell Sub	1968	3,269		3,269	2025	LAND
9	4152-D	Banner Sub	1969	9,577		9,577	2022	LAND
10	8482-D	Aluma Sub	1970	10,304		10,304	2025	LAND
11	8592-D	Post Road Sub	1970	18,589		18,589	2022	LAND
12	8415-D	State Center Sub	1971	4,308		4,308	2022	LAND
13	4117-D	Purdue Sub	1972	7,273		7,273	2025	LAND
14	5110-D	Springdale Sub	1972	11,372		11,372	2025	LAND
15	7322-D	Sacred Heart Sub	1973	2,632		2,632	2025	LAND
16	3336-D	Taft Sub	1973	5,237		5,237	2025	LAND
17	8159-D	Wheatland Sub	1973	17,388		17,388	2022	LAND
18	7507-D	Seran Sub	1974	12,051		12,051	2022	LAND
19	8165-D	Rancho Sub	1974	28,181		28,181	2022	LAND
20	8164-D	SW 29th Street Sub	1974	22,359		22,359	2025	LAND
21	8716-D	Midwest Blvd Sub	1987	5,282		5,282	2022	LAND
22	8111-D	Newcastle Sub	1987	10,488		10,488	2022	LAND
23	3610-D	Shady Grove Sub	2002	68,834		68,834	2022	LAND
24	3219-D	Sahoma Lake Sub	2002	102,519		102,519	2022	LAND
25	9216-D	Central Sub	2006	362,717		362,717	2022	LAND
26	8359-D	Yukon Sub	2007	136,027		136,027	2022	LAND
27	4229-D	Oil Sands Sub	2007	36,210		36,210	2022	EASEMENT
28	8135-D	Racer Sub	2007	7,543		7,543	2022	EASEMENT
29	8211-D	SW 9th Street Sub	2010	474,303		474,303	2022	LAND
30	8454-D	Jones Sub	2014	284,300		284,300	2022	LAND
31	4323-D	Possum Creek Sub	2015	117,522		117,522	2022	LAND
32	8613-D	Triple X Sub (Peebly)	2015	114,222		114,222	2024	LAND
33	8612-D	Indian Meridian Sub (Nicoma)	2015	188,357		188,357	2022	LAND
34		Hennessey Solar Farm	2019	471,759		235,879	2025	LAND
35		Billings Solar Farm	2019	399,980		199,990	2025	LAND
36		Branch, AR Solar Farm	2019	450,970		225,485	2021	LAND
37								
38								
39								
40		TOTAL ARKANSAS		822,887		597,401		
41		TOTAL OKLAHOMA		2,613,658		2,177,789		
42		TOTAL ALL		3,436,545		2,775,190		
43								
44								
45		NON TRANSMISSION TOTAL		3,436,545				

Worksheet I - Account 105 - Electric Plant Held for Use

II. Transmission

Line No.	LOC CODE &/OR REG	PLANT NAME	ACQUISITION DATE	ACQUISITION VALUE	ACCUM DEPR	AVG BOY and EOY	EST. YEAR IN SERVICE	COMMENT
46	7210-T	Diamond Sub	1971	6,336.16		6,336	2022	LAND
47	7707-T	Jaycee Sub	1974	30,196.68		30,197	2022	LAND
48	3609-T	Garrison Sub	1978	140,076.15		140,076	2025	LAND
49	34501-H	345 KV H-Frame - W. Ft. Smith	1983	54,656.25		54,656	2022	EASEMENT
50	16101-H	161 KV H-Frame - W. Ft. Smith	1989	37,601.73		37,602	2022	EASEMENT
51	13802-S	138 KV Piedmont-Haymaker	2004	149,208.47		149,208	2022	EASEMENT
52	8131-T	138 KV McClain-Earlywine	2005	62,096.47		62,096	2022	EASEMENT
53	34501-T	345 KV Tower - W. Ft. Smith Lo	1983 & 1989	164,719.48		164,719	2022	EASEMENT
54								
55								
56								
57								
58								
59								
60								
61								
62								
63								
64								
65								
66								
67								
68								
69								
70								
71		TOTAL ARKANSAS		256,977		256,977		
72		TOTAL OKLAHOMA		387,914		387,914		
73		TOTAL ALL		644,891		644,891		
74								
75								
76		TRANSMISSION ONLY		644,891		(Data Tab, line 61)		
77								
78		TOTAL COMPANY		4,081,436		Form 1, p. 214, line 47		
79								

NOTE:

1. To be included in transmission rate base, the land held for future use must be estimated to be in service within 10 years

2. When calculating the Baseline ATRR, use data from the year being trued-up to calculate "AVG BOY and EOY"; when calculating the Projected ATRR, use data from the most recent FERC Form 1 to calculate the "AVG BOY and EOY."

Worksheet J - Tax Apportionments by State

I. DEVELOPMENT OF COMPOSITE STATE INCOME TAX RATES

Line No.			For Tax Year 2018	
1	State Income Tax Rate - Oklahoma	Note 1	6.00%	
2	Apportionment Factor	Note 2	94.43%	
3	Oklahoma State Income Tax Rate	(ln 1 * ln 2)		5.6656%
4	State Income Tax Rate - Arkansas		6.50%	
5	Apportionment Factor	Note 2	6.28%	
6	Arkansas State Income Tax Rate	(ln 4 * ln 5)		0.4079%
7	Total State Income Tax Rate	(sum ln 3 & ln 6)		6.0735%

Note 1: The Oklahoma State Income Tax Rate of 6% can be reduced to 5.66% in years where credits are not available or offset tax. In 2010, a tax rate of 6% applies since all tax due was offset by credits. A deduction of Oklahoma State Income Taxes on the State Income Tax return cannot be taken when tax is not due because of offsetting credits.

Note 2: Apportionment Factors are to be based on most recent annual income tax filings as calculated in Parts II. & III. below

Worksheet J - Tax Apportionments by State

II. Calculation of Oklahoma Apportionment Factor

	Column A Total Within Oklahoma	Column B Total Within and Without Oklahoma	A divided by B Percentage Within Oklahoma
1. Value of real and tangible personal property used in the unitary business (by averaging the value at the beginning and ending of the tax period).			
(a) Owned property (at original cost):			
(I) Inventories	-	-	
(II) Depreciable property	11,019,869,511	11,499,584,140	
(III) Land	-	-	
(IV) Total of section 1(a)	11,019,869,511	11,499,584,140	
(b) Rented property (capitalize at 8 times net rental paid)	8,395,440	8,709,176	
(c) TOTAL (sum of 1(a) and 1(b))	11,028,264,951	11,508,293,316	95.8288%
2. (a) Payroll	178,692,367	186,163,818	
(b) Less: Officers salaries	2,600,714	2,600,714	
(c) TOTAL (subtract 2(b) from 2(a))	176,091,653	183,563,104	95.9298%
3. Sales:			
(a) Sales delivered or shipped to Oklahoma purchasers:			
(I) Shipped from outside Oklahoma			
(II) Shipped from within Oklahoma	2,070,961,790		
(b) Sales shipped from Oklahoma to:			
(I) The United States Government	-		
(II) Purchasers in a state or country where the corporation is not taxable (i.e. under Public Law 85-272)	-		
(c) TOTAL (sum of 3(a) and 3(b))	2,070,961,790	2,262,850,809	91.5200%
TOTAL PERCENTAGES (sum of items 1(c), 2(c) and 3(c))			283.2786%
Average of TOTAL PERCENTAGES (1/3 of total percent)			94.4262%

III. Calculation of Arkansas Apportionment Factor

	(A) Amounts in Arkansas	(B) Total Amounts	(C) Percentage (A) / (B)
1. Property Used in Business:			
(a) Tangible Assets Used in Business and Inventories			
Less Construction in Progress:			
1. Amount Beginning of Year:	471,387,963	11,013,322,723	
2. Amount End of Year	488,041,294	11,985,845,556	
3. Total: (sum of 1(a) 1 and 1(a) 2)	959,429,257	22,999,168,279	
4. Average Tangible Assets: (divide 1(a) 3 by 2)	479,714,629	11,499,584,140	
(b) Rental Property: (8 times annual rent)	313,736	8,709,176	
(c) Average Value of Intangible Property:	-	-	
(d) TOTAL PROPERTY (sum of lines 1(a) 4, 1(b) and 1(c))	480,028,365	11,508,293,316	4.171152%
2. Salaries, Wages, Commissions and Other Compensation Related to the Production of Business Income:	7,471,451	186,163,818	4.013374%
3. Sales/Receipts:			
(a) Destination Shipped From Within Arkansas:	191,889,019		
(b) Destination Shipped From Without Arkansas			
(c) Origin Shipped From Within Arkansas to U.S. Govt:			
(d) Origin Shipped From Within Arkansas to Other Non-taxable Jurisdictions:			
(e) Other Gross Receipts:	1,280,235		
(f) TOTAL SALES / RECEIPTS: (sum of lines 3(a) to 3(e))	193,169,254	2,283,796,406	8.458252%
DOUBLE WEIGHTED (Applies to tax years beginning on or after January 1, 1995) (Column C, Line 3(f) times 2)			16.916504%
4. TOTAL PERCENTAGES: (Column C sum of lines 1(d), 2 and 3(g))			25.101030%
5. Average of TOTAL PERCENTAGES (Column C, Line 4 divided 4)			6.275258%

Worksheet K - 13 Month Average Balances and Long Term Debt Costs

I. Plant & Accumulated Depreciation Balances

Line No.	Gross Plant (Note 1)														
	End. Balance Dec-20	Jan-21	Feb-21	Mar-21	Apr-21	May-21	Jun-21	Jul-21	Aug-21	Sep-21	Oct-21	Nov-21	End. Balance Dec-21	13 Months Avg Balance	
1	Intangible	242,371,854	243,791,729	245,211,604	246,631,480	248,051,355	249,471,230	250,891,106	254,764,314	258,637,523	262,510,732	266,383,940	270,257,149	274,130,357	254,854,182
2	Production-Redbud	423,335,550	423,468,312	423,601,074	423,733,837	423,866,599	423,999,362	424,132,124	424,264,887	424,397,649	424,530,412	424,663,174	424,795,936	424,928,699	424,132,124
3	Production	5,006,404,685	5,017,534,642	5,028,664,600	5,039,794,558	5,050,924,516	5,062,054,474	5,073,184,432	5,084,314,389	5,095,444,347	5,106,574,305	5,117,704,263	5,138,077,456	5,149,207,414	5,074,606,468
4	Transmission	2,912,637,139	2,915,226,567	2,917,815,995	2,920,405,423	2,922,994,851	2,925,855,568	2,931,244,996	2,933,834,424	2,936,423,852	2,971,013,280	2,973,602,708	2,976,192,136	2,998,400,329	2,941,203,636
5	Distribution	4,693,135,989	4,707,762,444	4,722,388,899	4,737,015,354	4,751,641,809	4,766,268,264	4,780,894,719	4,816,141,480	4,851,388,241	4,886,635,001	4,921,881,762	4,957,128,523	4,992,375,284	4,814,204,444
6	General Plant	469,575,014	471,027,734	472,480,455	473,933,175	475,385,896	476,838,617	478,291,337	485,357,391	492,423,445	499,489,499	506,555,553	513,621,606	520,687,660	487,359,029
7	Total	13,747,460,229	13,778,811,429	13,810,162,628	13,841,513,827	13,872,865,026	13,904,487,514	13,938,638,713	13,998,676,885	14,058,715,057	14,150,753,229	14,210,791,400	14,280,072,807	14,359,729,744	13,996,359,884

Accumulated Depreciation and Amortization (Note 2)															
	End. Balance Dec-20	Jan-21	Feb-21	Mar-21	Apr-21	May-21	Jun-21	Jul-21	Aug-21	Sep-21	Oct-21	Nov-21	End. Balance Dec-21	13 Months Avg Balance	
8	Intangible	153,842,534	154,806,702	155,778,646	156,758,367	157,745,864	158,741,137	159,744,186	160,768,448	161,813,922	162,880,609	163,968,508	165,077,620	166,207,945	159,856,499
9	Production-Redbud	167,327,251	168,576,295	169,825,822	171,075,832	172,326,324	173,577,299	174,828,757	176,080,697	177,333,120	178,586,026	179,839,415	181,093,286	182,347,640	174,832,136
10	Production	2,261,707,961	2,269,683,294	2,277,682,503	2,285,705,588	2,293,752,548	2,301,823,384	2,309,918,096	2,318,036,683	2,326,179,146	2,334,345,485	2,342,535,699	2,350,769,617	2,359,027,411	2,310,089,801
11	Transmission	726,610,248	731,118,490	735,631,080	740,148,017	744,669,302	749,195,390	753,730,526	758,270,011	762,813,843	767,415,750	772,022,005	776,632,608	781,280,498	753,810,598
12	Distribution	1,556,823,272	1,565,108,928	1,573,426,565	1,581,776,182	1,590,157,779	1,598,571,357	1,607,016,915	1,615,539,539	1,624,139,228	1,632,815,984	1,641,569,806	1,650,400,695	1,659,308,649	1,607,434,992
13	General Plant	181,827,957	182,637,401	183,453,820	184,277,214	185,107,585	185,944,932	186,789,254	187,667,508	188,579,692	189,525,806	190,505,852	191,519,828	192,567,735	186,954,199
14	Total	5,048,139,224	5,071,931,111	5,095,798,436	5,119,741,200	5,143,759,402	5,167,853,498	5,192,027,734	5,216,362,885	5,240,858,951	5,265,569,661	5,290,441,285	5,315,493,654	5,340,739,877	5,192,978,224

		Net Plant (Gross Plant less Accumulated Depreciation and Amortization)													
		End. Balance Dec-20	Jan-21	Feb-21	Mar-21	Apr-21	May-21	Jun-21	Jul-21	Aug-21	Sep-21	Oct-21	Nov-21	End. Balance Dec-21	13 Months Avg Balance
15	Intangible	88,529,319	88,985,027	89,432,958	89,873,113	90,305,491	90,730,094	91,146,920	93,995,866	96,823,601	99,630,123	102,415,432	105,179,529	107,922,413	94,997,683
16	Production-Redbud	256,008,299	254,892,017	253,775,252	252,658,005	251,540,275	250,422,063	249,303,367	248,184,189	247,064,529	245,944,385	244,823,759	243,702,651	242,581,059	249,299,989
17	Production	2,744,696,723	2,747,851,348	2,750,982,097	2,754,088,970	2,757,171,968	2,760,231,090	2,763,266,336	2,766,277,707	2,769,265,201	2,772,228,821	2,775,168,564	2,787,307,839	2,790,180,002	2,764,516,667
18	Transmission	2,186,026,890	2,184,108,076	2,182,184,915	2,180,257,406	2,178,325,549	2,176,660,178	2,177,514,470	2,175,564,413	2,173,610,009	2,203,597,530	2,201,580,703	2,199,559,528	2,217,119,831	2,187,393,038
19	Distribution	3,136,312,717	3,142,653,515	3,148,962,334	3,155,239,172	3,161,484,030	3,167,696,907	3,173,877,804	3,200,601,941	3,227,249,012	3,253,819,017	3,280,311,956	3,306,727,829	3,333,066,635	3,206,769,451
20	General Plant	287,747,056	288,390,334	289,026,635	289,655,961	290,278,311	290,893,685	291,502,083	297,689,883	303,843,753	309,963,692	316,049,701	322,101,778	328,119,925	300,404,831
21	Total	8,699,321,005	8,706,880,317	8,714,364,191	8,721,772,627	8,729,105,624	8,736,634,016	8,746,610,980	8,782,314,000	8,817,856,106	8,885,183,568	8,920,350,115	8,964,579,153	9,018,989,866	8,803,381,659

- Notes:
- When calculating the Baseline ATRR, use the actual 13 month account balances for the year being trued-up. When calculating the Projected ATRR, the values for "Gross Plant" shall include net plant additions.
 - When calculating the Projected ATRR, the values for Accumulated Depreciation and Amortization shall include both accumulated depreciation and amortization on new plant projected to be in service as well as the accumulated depreciation and amortization on existing plant through the end of the projected year.

Worksheet K

II. Material and Supplies for Construction Balances

		End Balance Dec-18	Jan-19	Feb-19	Mar-19	Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19	Oct-19	Nov-19	End Balance Dec-19	13 Months Avg. Balance
22	Production O&M	17,509,306	15,504,094	17,713,924	16,993,515	16,327,660	17,051,777	16,781,453	17,383,150	18,703,408	19,123,137	19,750,562	19,497,205	19,517,832	17,835,156
23	Transmission O&M	390,936	195,554	198,322	249,201	168,184	114,334	112,891	172,671	116,041	123,392	122,927	170,954	174,620	177,694
24	Distribution O&M	5,864,034	4,986,632	4,660,567	3,987,210	2,690,950	3,201,347	3,217,384	3,280,741	3,945,385	4,195,331	4,056,586	3,647,022	3,608,823	3,949,386
25	Prod. Construction	9,386,710	11,408,064	9,504,767	10,660,700	11,440,470	11,737,312	12,022,964	11,387,373	10,951,591	11,049,058	10,842,007	11,192,556	11,403,956	10,999,041
26	Trans. Construction	15,606,305	17,972,672	13,560,642	10,839,188	7,166,352	7,436,855	7,797,290	7,439,225	7,025,453	7,407,413	7,097,476	6,215,192	6,062,765	9,355,910
27	Dist. Construction	75,872,623	74,622,237	80,741,458	67,991,268	46,035,967	46,414,376	45,317,765	46,664,227	46,933,482	49,969,913	50,186,429	46,951,550	48,360,619	55,850,916
28	Total	124,629,914	124,689,253	126,379,680	110,721,082	83,829,583	85,956,001	85,249,747	86,327,387	87,675,360	91,868,244	92,055,987	87,674,479	89,128,615	98,168,102

- Notes:
1. When calculating the Baseline ATRR, use the actual 13 month account balances for the year being trued-up. When calculating the Projected ATRR, use the 13 month account balances ending December of the most recent FERC Form No. 1.
 2. Transmission O&M (In 23) and Transmission Construction (In 26) are summed and reflected on page 3 of 6, line 64 of the Attachment H - Addendum 2-A.

III. Debt and Equity Balances

		End Balance Dec-18	Jan-19	Feb-19	Mar-19	Apr-19	May-19	Jun-19	Jul-19	Aug-19	Sep-19	Oct-19	Nov-19	End Balance Dec-19	13 Months Avg. Balance
29	Long Term Debt (Face Value)	3,179,983,449	2,929,976,258	2,929,969,044	#####	2,929,954,547	3,029,947,265	3,229,939,959	3,229,932,630	#####	3,229,917,903	3,229,910,504	3,229,903,083	3,229,895,637	3,118,401,336
30	Propriety Capital	3,603,265,703	3,617,584,087	3,618,150,897	#####	3,625,271,491	3,645,970,197	3,699,405,890	3,770,440,208	#####	3,928,178,641	3,944,332,714	3,956,299,135	3,958,233,187	3,756,635,234
31	Less: Acct. 204	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	Less: Acct. 216.1	102,727	102,727	102,727	102,727	102,727	102,727	102,727	102,727	102,727	102,727	102,727	102,727	-	94,825
33	Less: Acct. 219	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	Common Stock	3,603,162,976	3,617,481,360	3,618,048,170	#####	3,625,168,764	3,645,867,470	3,699,303,163	3,770,337,481	#####	3,928,075,914	3,944,229,987	3,956,196,408	3,958,233,187	3,756,540,409
35	LTD / (LTD + Common Stock)	46.88%	44.75%	44.75%	44.71%	44.70%	45.39%	46.61%	46.14%	45.65%	45.12%	45.02%	44.95%	44.93%	45.36%

- Notes:
1. Outstanding Long Term Debt are reported in Accts. 221-224 (112.18-21.c & d) and the calculation shall include only current period costs and shall not include any deferred costs, (except as authorized by FERC), interest rate hedging costs/gains/losses, or credit facility expenses related to short-term indebtedness. Remove the value of any hedge contracts from Accts. 222-224 (257.h) for this purpose.
 2. When calculating the Baseline ATRR, use the actual 13 month account balances for the year being trued-up. When calculating the Projected ATRR, use the 13 month account balances ending December of the most recent FERC Form No. 1.

Worksheet K

IV. Account 165 - Prepayments

		BOY Balance Relevant Year	EOY Balance Relevant Year	Average Balance
36		(111.57.d)	(111.57.c)	
37	Prepayments	8,706,054	9,290,715	8,998,385

Notes:
1. When calculating the Baseline ATRR, the "Relevant Year" is the year being trued-up. When calculating the Projected ATRR, the "Relevant Year" is the year of the most recent FERC Form No. 1.

V. Long-Term Debt Costs

	Accounts	Reference	Calculation	Comments / Explanations
38	Acct 427 - Long-term interest expense	(117.62.c)	\$ 135,681,971	
39	Acct. 428 - Amortization of debt discount and expense	(117.63.c)	\$ 1,913,531	
40	Acct. 428.1 - Amortization of loss on reacquired debt	(117.64.c)	\$ 845,899	
41	Acct. 430 - Interest on Long-term debt to Associated Companies in Acct. 223 (112.20.c)	(117.67.c)	\$ -	(per note on pg 450.1 for pg 256, col. i)
42	Less: Acct. 429 - Premium on debt discount	(117.65.c) (enter negative)	\$ -	
43	Less: Acct. 429.1 - Amortization of gain on reacquired debt	(117.66.c) (enter negative)	\$ -	
44	Total Long Term Interest	(sum lns 38 to 43)	\$ 138,441,401	
45	Average of the 13 month balances outstanding long-term debt	(ln 29)	\$ 3,118,401,336	
46	LONG TERM DEBT COST	(ln 44 / ln 45)	4.439%	

Notes:
1. Unless approved in a Section 205 filing by FERC, gains and losses on interest rate hedging on long term debt shall not be flowed through interest expense; and the value of hedge contracts shall not be included in long term debt balances.

Worksheet L - True-Up Adjustment with interest for Prior Year, Prior Period, Base Plan Projects and Prepayment Calculation.

Line No.

I. Prior Year True-Up with Interest Calculation

This section will calculate the interest on the True-up Adjustment (refund or surcharge) for the Prior Rate Year.

			Rate Year	
1	Projected Revenue Requirement	\$ 72,063,062	2019	
2	Baseline Revenue Requirement	\$ 83,370,506	2019	
3	True Up Adjustment Without Interest (TUA)	\$ (11,307,444)		

4	Average Interest Rate on Amount of Refunds or Surcharges	
5	calculated per Section V below	0.1680%

		[A]	[B]	[C]	[D]	[E]
		Year	Amount	Interest Rate	Months	Refund / (Surcharge)
6	2019	6 months interest	\$ (11,307,444)	0.1680%	6	\$ (114,013) \$ (11,421,457)
7	2020	12 months interest	\$ (11,421,457)	0.1680%	12	\$ (230,325) \$ (11,651,782)
8	2021	6 months interest	\$ (11,651,782)	0.1680%	6	\$ (117,485) \$ (11,769,266)

II. Prior Period Correction True-Up with Interest Calculation

This section will calculate the interest on the True-up Adjustment (refund or surcharge) on a correction made in a Prior Period.

			Correction Rate Year	
9	Baseline Revenue Requirement	\$ -	0	
10	Revised Baseline Revenue Requirement	\$ -	0	
11	True Up Adjustment Without Interest (TUA)	\$ -		

12	Average Interest Rate on Amount of Refunds or Surcharges	
13	calculated per Section V below	0.1680%

		[A]	[B]	[C]	[D]	[E]
		Year	Amount	Interest Rate	Months	Refund / (Surcharge)
14		6 months interest	\$ -	0.1680%	6	\$ - \$ -
15		months interest	\$ -	0.1680%		\$ - \$ -
16		6 months interest	\$ -		6	\$ - \$ -
17	TOTAL PRIOR YEAR TRUE-UP ADJUSTMENT	(ln 8[E] + ln 16[E])				\$ (11,769,266)

Worksheet L

III. Base Plan Upgrade True-Up Calculations

This section will calculate the interest on the True-up Adjustment (refund or surcharge) for the Prior Rate Year on Base Plan Upgrade Projects.

18 Average Interest Rate on Amount of Refunds or Surcharges calculated per Section V below.

	Proj. No.		Projected ATRR - Prior Year (1)	Baseline ATRR - Prior Year (2)	True-Up Adjustment Without Interest	Refund / (Surcharge) 2019	Refund / (Surcharge) 2020	Refund / (Surcharge) 2021
19	1	Reno-Sunny Lane 69kV Line	\$ 5,500	\$ 5,766	\$ (265)	\$ (268)	\$ (273)	\$ (276)
20	2	Richards Tap-Richards 138kV Line	\$ 225,331	\$ 236,200	\$ (10,869)	\$ (10,979)	\$ (11,200)	\$ (11,313)
21	3	Van Buren AVEC-Van Buren Interconnect 69kV Line	\$ 8,791	\$ 9,215	\$ (424)	\$ (428)	\$ (437)	\$ (441)
22	4	Brown Explorer Tap 138kV Line	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
23	5	NE Enid-Glenwood 138kV Line	\$ 322,147	\$ 337,595	\$ (15,449)	\$ (15,604)	\$ (15,919)	\$ (16,080)
24	6	Razorback-Short Mountain 69kV Line	\$ 770,410	\$ 807,355	\$ (36,945)	\$ (37,318)	\$ (38,070)	\$ (38,454)
25	7	Richards-Piedmont 138kV Line	\$ 320,765	\$ 336,003	\$ (15,237)	\$ (15,391)	\$ (15,701)	\$ (15,859)
26	8	OG&E Windfarm-WFEC Mooreland 138kV Line	\$ 7,136	\$ 7,476	\$ (340)	\$ (344)	\$ (351)	\$ (354)
27	9	Ft. Smith-Colony 161kV Line	\$ 11,931	\$ 12,491	\$ (560)	\$ (565)	\$ (577)	\$ (582)
28	10	Cedar Lane-Canadian 138kV Line	\$ 2,001	\$ 2,096	\$ (94)	\$ (95)	\$ (97)	\$ (98)
29	11	Bodle Substation	\$ 50,061	\$ 52,368	\$ (2,307)	\$ (2,330)	\$ (2,377)	\$ (2,401)
30	12	Ardmore-Rocky Point 69 kV Line	\$ 57,441	\$ 60,072	\$ (2,630)	\$ (2,657)	\$ (2,710)	\$ (2,737)
31	13	Tiger Creek Substation	\$ 30,694	\$ 32,104	\$ (1,409)	\$ (1,424)	\$ (1,452)	\$ (1,467)
32	14	Sunnyside Substation	\$ 1,080,998	\$ 1,130,147	\$ (49,149)	\$ (49,644)	\$ (50,645)	\$ (51,156)
33	15	Sunnyside-Hugo 345 kV Line	\$ 13,576,199	\$ 14,193,068	\$ (616,868)	\$ (623,088)	\$ (635,653)	\$ (642,063)
34	16	Sooner-Rose Hill 345 kV Line	\$ 4,315,081	\$ 4,511,147	\$ (196,066)	\$ (198,043)	\$ (202,037)	\$ (204,074)
35	17	Johnson Tap-Massard 161 kV Line	\$ 122,051	\$ 127,592	\$ (5,542)	\$ (5,597)	\$ (5,710)	\$ (5,768)
36	18	Arcadia Substation 345 kV Section	\$ 554,648	\$ 579,883	\$ (25,235)	\$ (25,490)	\$ (26,004)	\$ (26,266)
37	19	Arcadia Substation 138 kV Section	\$ 421,886	\$ 441,081	\$ (19,195)	\$ (19,388)	\$ (19,779)	\$ (19,979)
38	20	Johnson Tap-Oak Park 161 kV Line	\$ 795,841	\$ 831,741	\$ (35,900)	\$ (36,262)	\$ (36,994)	\$ (37,367)
39	21	OG&E Alva-WFEC Alva 69 kV Line	\$ 32,772	\$ 34,253	\$ (1,481)	\$ (1,496)	\$ (1,526)	\$ (1,541)
40	22	Canadian River Substation 345 kV Section	\$ 860,901	\$ 899,690	\$ (38,790)	\$ (39,181)	\$ (39,971)	\$ (40,374)
41	23	Paoli Substation 138 kV Section	\$ 45,724	\$ 47,788	\$ (2,064)	\$ (2,085)	\$ (2,127)	\$ (2,148)
42	24	Paoli Substation 69 kV Section	\$ 92,834	\$ 97,025	\$ (4,190)	\$ (4,233)	\$ (4,318)	\$ (4,361)
43	25	Greenwood Substation 138 kV Section	\$ 149,508	\$ 156,264	\$ (6,756)	\$ (6,825)	\$ (6,962)	\$ (7,032)
44	26	Greenwood Substation 69 kV Section	\$ 224,262	\$ 234,396	\$ (10,135)	\$ (10,237)	\$ (10,443)	\$ (10,548)
45	27	Classen SW 5th 138 kV Line	\$ 9,934	\$ 10,380	\$ (446)	\$ (451)	\$ (460)	\$ (464)
46	28	Lula Substation 69 kV Capacitors	\$ 59,396	\$ 62,072	\$ (2,676)	\$ (2,703)	\$ (2,758)	\$ (2,786)
47	29	Arcadia-Redbud 345 kV Lines - Ckts. 1 & 2	\$ 89,988	\$ 94,028	\$ (4,040)	\$ (4,081)	\$ (4,163)	\$ (4,205)
48	30	Pecan Creek-Five Tribes 161 kV Line	\$ 286,516	\$ 299,387	\$ (12,871)	\$ (13,000)	\$ (13,262)	\$ (13,396)
49	31	Cushing-Stillwater 138 kV Line	\$ 590,633	\$ 617,152	\$ (26,519)	\$ (26,786)	\$ (27,326)	\$ (27,602)
50	32	Kolache Substation	\$ 68,226	\$ 71,286	\$ (3,060)	\$ (3,091)	\$ (3,153)	\$ (3,185)
51	33	Renfrow-Medford Tap 138 kV Line	\$ 210,740	\$ 220,181	\$ (9,442)	\$ (9,537)	\$ (9,729)	\$ (9,827)
52	34	Crescent-Cottonwood Creek 138 kV Line	\$ 735,563	\$ 768,512	\$ (32,950)	\$ (33,282)	\$ (33,953)	\$ (34,296)
53	35	Renfrow Substation 345 kV Section	\$ 589,728	\$ 616,145	\$ (26,417)	\$ (26,683)	\$ (27,221)	\$ (27,496)
54	36	Renfrow Substation 138 kV Section	\$ 671,120	\$ 701,182	\$ (30,062)	\$ (30,366)	\$ (30,978)	\$ (31,290)
55	37	Grant County Substation 138 kV Section	\$ 276,289	\$ 288,665	\$ (12,376)	\$ (12,501)	\$ (12,753)	\$ (12,882)
56	38	Grant County Substation 69 kV Section	\$ 326,325	\$ 340,943	\$ (14,618)	\$ (14,765)	\$ (15,063)	\$ (15,215)
57	39	Ft. Smith-Colony 161kV Line - reconductor	\$ 210,926	\$ 220,358	\$ (9,432)	\$ (9,527)	\$ (9,720)	\$ (9,818)
58	40	Renfrow-Grant County 138 kV Line	\$ 566,555	\$ 591,847	\$ (25,292)	\$ (25,547)	\$ (26,062)	\$ (26,325)
59	41	Woodward District EHV-Hitchland 345 kV Line	\$ 16,846,194	\$ 17,601,066	\$ (754,872)	\$ (762,484)	\$ (777,860)	\$ (785,703)
60	42	Woodward District EHV-Thistle 345 kV Line	\$ 13,602,355	\$ 14,209,683	\$ (607,328)	\$ (613,451)	\$ (625,822)	\$ (632,132)

Worksheet L

III. Base Plan Upgrade True-Up Calculations - continued

Proj. No.		Projected ATRR - Prior Year (1)	Baseline ATRR - Prior Year (2)	True-Up Adjustment Without Interest	Refund / (Surcharge) 2019	Refund / (Surcharge) 2020	Refund / (Surcharge) 2021
61	43	Medford Tap-Coyote (Doolin) 138 kV Line	\$ 801,193	\$ 836,802	\$ (35,609)	\$ (35,968)	\$ (36,693)
62	44	Chikaskia-Coyote (Doolin) 138 kV Line	\$ 349,348	\$ 364,876	\$ (15,528)	\$ (15,684)	\$ (16,001)
63	45	Coyote (Doolin) Substation 138 kV	\$ 266,176	\$ 278,013	\$ (11,837)	\$ (11,956)	\$ (12,197)
64	46	Northwest Substation 345 kV Section	\$ 764,484	\$ 798,470	\$ (33,987)	\$ (34,329)	\$ (35,022)
65	47	Northwest Substation 138 kV Section	\$ 509,656	\$ 532,314	\$ (22,658)	\$ (22,886)	\$ (23,348)
66	48	Alva Substation 69 kv	\$ 6,279	\$ 6,558	\$ (279)	\$ (282)	\$ (288)
67	49	Little River - Maud Tap 69kV Line	\$ 21,483	\$ 22,438	\$ (956)	\$ (965)	\$ (985)
68	50	Park Lane - Seminole 138Kv	\$ 3,371	\$ 3,520	\$ (149)	\$ (151)	\$ (154)
69	51	Mathewson Substation	\$ 2,349,919	\$ 2,460,562	\$ (110,643)	\$ (111,758)	\$ (114,012)
70	52	Mathewson - Cimarron 345kV line	\$ 2,855,124	\$ 2,984,523	\$ (129,399)	\$ (130,704)	\$ (133,339)
71	53	Ahloso - Harden City 138kV	\$ 663,206	\$ 692,482	\$ (29,276)	\$ (29,571)	\$ (30,168)
72	54	Ahloso - Park Lane 138kV Line	\$ 838,445	\$ 875,387	\$ (36,942)	\$ (37,315)	\$ (38,067)
73	55	Frisco - Harden City 138kV Line	\$ 283,428	\$ 295,895	\$ (12,467)	\$ (12,593)	\$ (12,847)
74	56	Frisco - Lula 138kV Line	\$ 656,745	\$ 685,774	\$ (29,029)	\$ (29,321)	\$ (29,913)
75	57	Roman Nose - AEP Darlington 138 kV Line	\$ 1,201,949	\$ 1,254,905	\$ (52,955)	\$ (53,489)	\$ (54,568)
76	58	Warner Substation	\$ 229,294	\$ 239,412	\$ (10,118)	\$ (10,220)	\$ (10,426)
77	59	SW Substation (Tryon) - Warwick Tap	\$ 1,173,963	\$ 1,251,376	\$ (77,414)	\$ (78,194)	\$ (79,771)
78	60	Gracemont - AEP Chisholm 345kV Line	\$ 3,695,267	\$ 3,968,427	\$ (273,160)	\$ (275,914)	\$ (281,478)
79	61	Cimmaron-Draper 345kV Line	\$ 118,666	\$ 123,853	\$ (5,187)	\$ (5,239)	\$ (5,345)
80	62	Mathewson-Tatonga 345kV line	\$ 6,210,302	\$ 6,539,928	\$ (329,627)	\$ (332,950)	\$ (339,665)
81	63	Tatonga-Woodward District EHV 345kV Line	\$ 5,157,525	\$ 5,463,367	\$ (305,842)	\$ (308,926)	\$ (315,155)
82	64	Knipe-Tryon (SW Station) 138kV Line	\$ 986,313	\$ 1,046,113	\$ (59,800)	\$ (60,403)	\$ (61,621)
83	65	Ft. Smith Substation	\$ 2,405,005	\$ 2,511,649	\$ (106,644)	\$ (107,720)	\$ (109,892)
84	66	Linwood-Tryon(SW station)138kV Line	\$ 841,094	\$ 947,123	\$ (106,029)	\$ (107,098)	\$ (109,257)
85	67	Muskogee Substation replace wavetrap	\$ 5,967	\$ 6,791	\$ (824)	\$ (832)	\$ (849)
86	68	Lane Substation 138kV Line Knobhill	\$ 464,186	\$ 487,194	\$ (23,008)	\$ (23,240)	\$ (23,709)
87	69	Lula Substation - Tupelo Tap	\$ 14,432	\$ 18,764	\$ (4,332)	\$ (4,376)	\$ (4,464)
88	70	Lincoln County Substation 138kV line	\$ 80,180	\$ 23,241	\$ 56,940	\$ 58,408	\$ 61,420
89	71	Arcadia-Redubd 345kV Line	\$ 1,108,355	\$ 1,047,061	\$ 61,294	\$ 62,875	\$ 66,117
90	72	Degrasse Substation Woodward EHV-Thistle	\$ 474,170	\$ 1,213,480	\$ (739,310)	\$ (746,764)	\$ (761,823)
91	73	Degrasse Substation 345kV transformer	\$ 221,671	\$ 657,845	\$ (436,174)	\$ (440,572)	\$ (449,456)
92	74	Degrasse-Knob Hill 138kV line	\$ 516,185	\$ 627,085	\$ (110,900)	\$ (112,018)	\$ (114,277)
93	75	Gracemont Substation	\$ 1,291,938	\$ 1,350,882	\$ (58,944)	\$ (59,539)	\$ (60,739)
94	76	Sooner-Cleveland 345 kV Line	\$ 4,499,855	\$ 4,703,074	\$ (203,219)	\$ (205,268)	\$ (209,408)
95	77	Seminole-Muskogee 345 kV Line - Part I	\$ 1,736,454	\$ 1,814,693	\$ (78,239)	\$ (79,028)	\$ (80,622)
96	78	Seminole-Muskogee 345 kV Line - Part II	\$ 14,283,452	\$ 14,924,765	\$ (641,313)	\$ (647,779)	\$ (660,842)
97	79	Woodward District EHV-Border 345 kV Line	\$ 11,384,895	\$ 11,897,082	\$ (512,187)	\$ (517,351)	\$ (527,784)
98	TOTAL PRIOR YEAR BASE PLAN UPGRADE PROJECTS TRUE-UP ADJUSTMENT				(sum In 19 thru In 95)	\$	(7,440,557)

NOTE: (1) Projected ATRR for individual Base Plan Projects comes from the Prior Year's Projected ATRR calculation, Worksheet G and Worksheet P - Summary page
(2) Baseline ATRR for individual Base Plan Projects comes from the Prior Year Baseline ATRR calculation, Worksheet G and Worksheet P - Summary page

IV. Calculation of Optional Prepayment and Prepayment Credit

		OG&E	WFEC	OMPA	AECI / KAMO	Westar	AVECC / AECC	GSEC	PEC
99	Prepayment Amount								
100	TUA with first year's interest	Line 6[E] above	\$ (11,421,457)	\$ (11,421,457)	\$ (11,421,457)	\$ (11,421,457)	\$ (11,421,457)	\$ (11,421,457)	\$ (11,421,457)
101	Line 100 plus 6 Months of year 2 Interest	(6 x Interest Rate on Line 7[B]+1) * Line 100	\$ (11,536,619)	\$ (11,536,619)	\$ (11,536,619)	\$ (11,536,619)	\$ (11,536,619)	\$ (11,536,619)	\$ (11,536,619)
102	Customer's Load in year preceding the current Rate Year	(MW)	4,821.989	115.974	334.290	11.546	0.230	170.281	28.739
103	System Load in year preceding the current Rate Year	(MW)	5,483.200	5,483.200	5,483.200	5,483.200	5,483.200	5,483.200	5,483.200
104	Amount of Prepayment	Line 101 x (Line 102 / Line 103)	(\$10,145,435)	(\$244,008)	(\$703,344)	(\$24,293)	(\$483)	(\$358,271)	(\$318)
105	Prepayment Adjustment (Note 1)								
106	Customer's Load applicable in the current Rate Year	(MW)							
107	System Load applicable in the current Rate Year	(MW)							
108	Prepayment Adjustment	[(Line 106 / Line 107) / (Line 102 / Line 103) - 1] x Line 104	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
109	Line 108 plus 6 Months Interest	(6 x Interest Rate on Line 7[B]+1) * Line 108	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
110	Prepayment Credit								
111	Total TUA with interest	Line 8[E] above	\$ (11,769,266)	\$ (11,769,266)	\$ (11,769,266)	\$ (11,769,266)	\$ (11,769,266)	\$ (11,769,266)	\$ (11,769,266)
112	Monthly Prepayment Credit	[Line 111 x (Line 102 / Line 103) / 12]	(\$862,502)	(\$20,744)	(\$59,794)	(\$2,065)	(\$41)	(\$30,458)	(\$27)

NOTE: (1) The Prepayment Adjustment is made to reflect any difference between the Network Customer's load ratio share percentage used to determine the Prepayment and the actual load ratio share percentage applicable in the Rate Year during which the True-Up Adjustment would otherwise have been collected.

Worksheet L

V. Average Interest Rate / Debt Cost Calculations

			[A]	[B]	[C]	[D]
	Quarter	Year	FERC Quarterly Interest Rate	OG&E Short Term Debt Rate	Rate for Surcharges (lesser of A or B)	Rate for Refunds (column A)
113	3rd	2019	5.50%	2.46%	2.46%	5.50%
114	4th	2019	5.42%	2.06%	2.06%	5.42%
115	1st	2020	4.96%	1.77%	1.77%	4.96%
116	2nd	2020	4.75%	1.77%	1.77%	4.75%
117	Average Interest Rate Applicable to Surcharges from column [C]			2.02%		
118	Average Interest Rate Applicable to Refunds from column [D]			5.16%		

NOTE: (1) The FERC Quarterly Interest Rate in column [A] is the interest applicable to the quarter indicated.
(2) The OG&E Short Term Debt Rate in column [B] is the weighted average Short Term Debt cost applicable to the quarter indicated.

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Page 1 of 1

Worksheet M - Depreciation Rates

Source: OCC Cause No. PUD 201500273, Order #662059 and APSC Docket No. 16-052-U, Order #8

Transmission			
<u>Ln</u>	<u>Plant Account</u>	<u>Account Description</u>	<u>Rate</u>
1	350.2	Land Rights	1.00%
2	350.3	Land Rights - Power Supply	1.00%
3	352.0	Structures and Improvements - Power Delivery	1.66%
4	352.1	Structures and Improvements - Power Supply	1.66%
5	353.0	Station Equipment	1.73%
6	353.1	Station Equipment - Step Up Transformers	2.43%
7	353.2	Station Equipment - Security	1.73%
8	354.0	Towers and Fixtures	1.40%
9	355.0	Poles and Fixtures - Power Delivery	2.29%
10	355.1	Poles and Fixtures - Power Supply	2.29%
11	356.0	Overhead Conductors and Devices - Power Delivery	2.29%
12	356.1	Overhead Conductors and Devices - Power Supply	2.29%
13	358.0	Underground Conductors and Devices	0.27%

General			
<u>Ln</u>	<u>Plant Account</u>	<u>Account Description</u>	<u>Rate</u>
14	389.2	Land and Land Rights	2.78%
15	390.0	Structures and Improvements	1.58%
16	391.0	Office Furniture and Equipment	6.67%
17	391.1	Computer Equipment	20.00%
18	392.1	Transportation Equipment - Cars and Trucks	5.98%
19	392.5	Transportation Equipment - Heavy Trucks	5.23%
20	392.6	Transportation Equipment - Trailers	3.97%
21	393.0	Stores Equipment	4.00%
22	394.0	Tools, Shop and Garage Equipment	4.00%
23	395.0	Laboratory Equipment	5.00%
24	396.0	Power Operated Equipment	4.87%
25	397.0	Communication Equipment	10.00%
26	398.0	Miscellaneous Equipment	5.00%

Intangible			
<u>Ln</u>	<u>Plant Account</u>	<u>Account Description</u>	<u>Rate</u>
27	302.0	Franchises and Consents	4.22%
28	303.2	Misc. Intangible Plant - Software	9.66%

Note: These rates are fixed and will be changed only by a separate FPA 205 filing.

Worksheet N - Unfunded Reserves

I. Labor Related

Line No.	Account No.	Account Title	Beginning Balance	Ending Balance	Average
1	228.2	Accumulated Provision for Injuries and Damages	\$ 2,300,000	\$ 1,869,000	\$ 2,084,500
2	242	Severance	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
3	242	Accrued Vacation Pay	\$ 7,283,992	\$ 7,367,011	\$ 7,325,502
4	242	Workers Compensation	\$ 6,811,073	\$ 6,003,264	\$ 6,407,168
5	242	Post Retirement Life Insurance	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
6	242	Incentive Compensation	\$ 19,453,033	\$ 12,933,450	\$ 16,193,241
7	242	Public Liability	\$ -	\$ 31,000	\$ 15,500
8	242	Miscellaneous	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
9	xxx	Reserved for future			\$ -
10		Sub-Total	\$ 35,848,098	\$ 28,203,724	\$ 32,025,911
11		Wage & Salary Allocator			0.093130
12		Total Labor Related Reserves (In 10 times In 11)			\$ 2,982,586

II. Plant Related

13	xxx	Reserved for future	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
14	xxx	Reserved for future	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
15	xxx	Reserved for future	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
16		Sub-Total	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
17		Gross Plant Allocator			0.206323
18		Total Labor Related Reserves (In 16 times In 17)			\$ -
19		TOTAL REDUCTION TO RATE BASE (negative of In 12 plus In 18)			\$ (2,982,586)

Note: The average of the beginning and ending balances of reserves that are unfunded (i.e. not set aside in an escrow) and whose balances have been included in the expenses recovered under the formula, will be deducted from rate base. This total will be represented as a negative amount on Line 58 of the Data tab.

Worksheet O - Amortizations

I. Extraordinary O&M Amortization

Line No.	Justification	FERC Docket No	Effective Year	Amortization Term (yrs)	O&M Expense	Annual Amortization	Annual Year End Balance
1						\$ -	\$ -
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12	Total Extraordinary O&M Amortization					\$ -	

Worksheet O - Amortizations

II. Storm Cost Amortization

	Justification	FERC Docket No	Effective Year	Amortization Term (yrs)	O&M Expense	Annual Amortization	Annual Year End Balance		
13							\$ -		
14							\$ -		
15							\$ -		
16							\$ -		
17							\$ -		
18									
19									
20									
21									
22									
23									
24									
25									
26	Total Storm Costs Amortization					\$ -			
27	TOTAL AMORTIZATIONS		(entered in Data tab on ln 93)		(sum of lns 12 and 26)		\$ -		

Worksheet P - Construction Work in Progress and Abandoned Plant

I. Project Summary

Proj. No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A. CWIP Annual Transmission Revenue Requirements	
	Project Description	ATTR
		\$ -
		\$ -
		\$ -
		\$ -
		\$ -
		\$ -
		\$ -
		\$ -
		\$ -
	CWIP Totals	\$ -

Proj. No. 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	B. Abandoned Plant Annual Transmission Revenue Requirements	
	Project Description	ATTR
	Abandoned Plant Totals	

II. Construction Work in Progress (CWIP) Balances

[illegible]

Worksheet P - Construction Work in Progress and Abandoned Plant

III. Abandoned Plant

		Project 1	Project 2	Project 3	Project 4	Project 5	Project 6	Project 7	Project 8	Project 9	Project 10	Total
Line No.												
18	Abandoned Plant Balance											
19	Amortization Period (months)											
20	Monthly Amortization Amount											
	Month	Year										
21	December	2020										
22	January	2021										
23	February	2021										
24	March	2021										
25	April	2021										
26	May	2021										
27	June	2021										
28	July	2021										
29	August	2021										
30	September	2021										
31	October	2021										
32	November	2021										
33	December	2021										
34	Average Balances	-										
35	Return	(Data Ln 140 * Ln 34)	0									
36	Taxes	(Data Ln 108 * Ln 35)	0									
37	Amortization Abandoned Plant (Beg. Bal. less End. Bal.)		0									
38	ATTRR	(Ln 35 + Ln 36 + Ln 37)	0	-	-	-	-	-				

ATTACHMENT 2

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Comparison - 2021 Projected Data to 2019 Actual Data

Line No.		2019 Actual Data	2021 Projected Data	Dollar Difference	Percent Difference	Comments
1	REVENUE REQUIREMENT (w/o incentives)	\$ 264,291,240	\$ 266,914,585	\$ 2,623,345	0.99%	
2	Total Revenue Credits	DA 14,880,596	14,858,103	(22,493)	-0.15%	
3	NET REVENUE REQUIREMENT (w/o incentives)	249,410,644	252,056,482	2,645,838	1.06%	
				0		
4	SPP OATT RELATED UPGRADES REVENUE REQUIREMENT	166,040,138	164,387,864	(1,652,274)	-1.00%	
5	SPP OATT RELATED UPGRADES REV. REQ. TRUE-UP	0	(7,440,557)	0		
6	PRIOR YEAR TRUE-UP ADJUSTMENT w/INTEREST	0	(11,769,266)	0		
7	ADDITIONAL REVENUE REQUIREMENT (w/ incentives)	0	0	0		
8	OG&E ZONAL REVENUE REQUIREMENT for SPP OATT Attachment H, Sec. 1, Col. 3	\$ 83,370,506	\$ 106,878,440	23,507,934	28.20%	Prior year true-up adjustment and SPP OATT Related true-up
				0		
				0		
				0		
9	NET PLANT CARRYING CHARGE (w/o incentives)			0		
10	Annual Rate	11.89%	12.02%	0.128%	1.08%	
11	Monthly Rate	0.99%	1.00%	0.009%	0.91%	
12	NET PLANT CARRYING CHARGE, W/O DEPRECIATION (w/o incentives)	9.27%	9.39%	0.127%	1.37%	
13	Annual Rate					
14	NET PLANT CARRYING CHARGE, W/O DEPRECIATION, INCOME TAXES AND RETURN	1.87%	1.83%	-0.039%	-2.07%	
15	Annual Rate					

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Comparison - 2021 Projected Data to 2019 Actual Data

Line No.	RATE BASE CALCULATION		2019 Actual Data	2021 Projected Data	Dollar Difference	Percent	Comments
						Difference	
16	GROSS PLANT IN SERVICE						
17	Transmission	TP	\$ 2,723,426,113	\$ 2,818,644,150	\$ 95,218,037	3.50%	
18	General Plant	W/S	39,810,651	45,387,946	\$ 5,577,295	14.01%	
19	Intangible Plant	W/S	17,738,692	23,734,674	\$ 5,995,982	33.80%	
20	TOTAL GROSS PLANT		2,780,975,456	2,887,766,769	\$ 106,791,313	3.84%	2 years of plant addition (2020,2021)
21	ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION						
22	Transmission	TP	626,048,977	722,399,430	\$ 96,350,453	15.39%	
23	General Plant	W/S	15,223,438	17,411,121	\$ 2,187,683	14.37%	
24	Intangible Plant	W/S	13,030,619	14,887,501	\$ 1,856,882	14.25%	
25	TOTAL ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION		654,303,034	754,698,052	\$ 100,395,018	15.34%	2 years of accumulated depreciation (2020,2021)
26	NET PLANT IN SERVICE						
27	Transmission		2,097,377,136	2,096,244,719	\$ (1,132,417)	-0.05%	
28	General Plant		24,587,213	27,976,825	\$ 3,389,612	13.79%	
29	Intangible Plant		4,708,074	8,847,173	\$ 4,139,099	87.91%	
30	TOTAL NET PLANT IN SERVICE		2,126,672,422	2,133,068,717	\$ 6,396,295	0.30%	
31	ADJUSTMENTS TO RATE BASE						
32	Account No. 281		0	0	\$ -		
33	Account No. 282		(287,846,292)	(272,156,080)	\$ 15,690,212	-5.45%	Due to proration adjustment
34	Account No. 283		(3,559,020)	(3,371,358)	\$ 187,662	-5.27%	
35	Account No. 190		2,360,278	2,360,213	\$ (65)	0.00%	
36	Account No. 255		0	0	\$ -		
36a	Account No. 254		(161,119,311)	(152,821,793)	\$ 8,297,518	-5.15%	
36b	Account No. 182.3		3,374,824	3,318,039	\$ (56,785)	-1.68%	
37	Unfunded Reserves	DA	(2,978,247)	(2,982,586)	\$ (4,339)	0.15%	
38	TOTAL ADJUSTMENTS		(449,767,770)	(425,653,566)	\$ 24,114,204	-5.36%	Decrease in the Gross Plant Allocator (-5.37%)
39	UNAMORTIZED ABANDONED PLANT	DA	0	0	\$ -	0.00%	
40	Construction Work in Progress (CWIP)	DA	0	0	\$ -	0.00%	
41	LAND HELD FOR FUTURE USE	TP	617,120	618,019	\$ 899	0.15%	
42	WORKING CAPITAL						
43	CWC		4,067,068	4,070,732	\$ 3,664	0.09%	
44	Materials & Supplies -- Transmission Related	TP	9,123,049	9,136,340	\$ 13,291	0.15%	
45	Prepayments (Account 165)	GP	1,961,950	1,856,571	\$ (105,379)	-5.37%	
46	TOTAL WORKING CAPITAL		15,152,067	15,063,644	\$ (88,423)	-0.58%	
47	RATE BASE (sum lns 30, 38, 39, 41, 46)		\$ 1,692,673,839	\$ 1,723,096,814	\$ 30,422,975	1.80%	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Comparison - 2021 Projected Data to 2019 Actual Data

EXPENSE, TAXES, RETURN & REVENUE REQUIREMENTS CALCULATION		2019 Actual Data	2021 Projected Data	Dollar Difference	Percent Difference	Comments
Line No.						
48	OPERATION & MAINTENANCE EXPENSE					
	Transmission	TP \$ 20,045,459	\$ 20,074,663	\$ 29,204	0.15%	
49	Administrative and General	NA				
50	Balance of A & G	W/S 10,589,391	10,604,818	\$ 15,427	0.15%	
51	Plus: Acct. 924	GP 327,858	310,249	\$ (17,609)	-5.37%	Decrease in the Gross Plant Allocator (-5.37%)
52	Plus: Acct. 928 - Transmission Direct Assigned	DA 0	0	\$ -	0.00%	
53	Plus: Acct. 928 - Transmission Allocated	DA 0	0	\$ -	0.00%	
54	Plus: Acct. 930.1 - Transmission Direct Assigned	DA 0	0	\$ -	0.00%	
55	Plus: Acct. 930.1 - Transmission Allocated	DA 0	0	\$ -	0.00%	
56	Plus: Acct. 930.2 - Adj. Misc. General Expenses	W/S 420,697	421,309	\$ 612	0.15%	
57	Plus: PBOP Amount	W/S 1,153,137	1,154,817	\$ 1,680	0.15%	
58	A & G Subtotal	12,491,083	12,491,194	\$ 111	0.00%	
59	Transmission Lease Payments	DA 0	0	0	0.00%	
60	TOTAL O & M EXPENSE	32,536,542	32,565,857	29,315	0.09%	
61	DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION EXPENSE					
62	Transmission	TP 55,063,188	55,143,409	80,221	0.15%	
63	Plus: Extraordinary & Storm Cost O&M Amortization	TP 0	0	0	0.00%	
64	Plus: Recovery of Abandoned Incentive Plant	DA 0	0	0	0.00%	
65	General	W/S 1,982,020	1,984,908	2,888	0.15%	
66	Intangible	W/S 1,130,574	1,132,221	1,647	0.15%	
67	TOTAL DEPRECIATION AND AMORTIZATION	58,175,782	58,260,538	84,756	0.15%	
68	TAXES OTHER THAN INCOME					
69	Labor Related					
70	Payroll	W/S 1,260,574	1,262,411	1,837	0.15%	
71	Plant Related					
72	Property	GP 17,079,369	16,162,015	-917,354	-5.37%	
73	Gross Receipts					
74	Other	GP 85,295	80,713	-4,582	-5.37%	
75	TOTAL OTHER TAXES	18,425,238	17,505,139	-920,099	-4.99%	
76	INCOME TAXES					
77	T	25.80%	25.80%	0.00002	0.01%	
78	CIT	25.73%	25.73%	-0.00005	-0.02%	
79						
80	1 / (1 - T)	1.3477	1.3477	0.0000	0.00%	
81	Amortized Investment Tax Credit	0	0	0	0.00%	
82	Income Tax Calculation	NA 33,763,972	34,370,822	606,850	1.80%	
83	ITC adjustment	NP 0	0	0	0.00%	
84	(Excess) / Deficient ADIT Amortization - Protected	DA (4,423,333)	(4,185,750)	237,583	-5.37%	
85	(Excess) / Deficient ADIT Amortization - Unprotected	DA (5,386,458)	(5,159,608)	226,850	-4.21%	
86	TOTAL INCOME TAXES	23,954,181	25,025,464	1,071,283	4.47%	
87	RETURN (Rate Base * Rate of Return)	NA 131,199,496	133,557,587	2,358,091	1.80%	
88	REVENUE REQUIREMENT (sum Ins 60, 67, 75, 86, 87)	\$ 264,291,240	\$ 266,914,585	\$ 2,623,345	0.99%	

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Comparison - 2021 Projected Data to 2019 Actual Data

SUPPORTING CALCULATIONS		2019 Actual Data	2021 Projected Data	Dollar Difference	Percent Difference	Comments
In No.	TRANSMISSION PLANT INCLUDED IN SPP TARIFF					
89	Total transmission plant	\$ 2,845,985,599	\$ 2,941,203,636	\$ 95,218,037	3.35%	
90	Less transmission plant excluded from SPP Tariff	\$ 41,295,649	\$ 41,295,649	0	0.00%	
91	Less Production Related Transmission Facilities	\$ 81,263,837	\$ 81,263,837	(0)	0.00%	
92	Transmission plant included in SPP Tariff	\$ 2,723,426,113	\$ 2,818,644,150	95,218,037	3.50%	
93	Percent of transmission plant in SPP Tariff					
94	WAGES & SALARY ALLOCATOR (W/S)					
95	Production	NA 0	0	0	0.00%	
96	Transmission	TP 11,978,830	11,996,282	17,452	0.15%	
97	Distribution	NA 0	0	0	0.00%	
98	Other (Excludes A&G)	NA 0	0	0	0.00%	
99	Total	11,978,830	11,996,282	17,452	0.15%	
100	RETURN (R)					
101	Preferred Dividends	0	0	0	0.00%	
102	Development of Common Stock:					
103	Long Term Debt	3,118,401,336	3,118,401,336	0	0.00%	
104	Preferred Stock	0	0	0	0.00%	
105	Common Stock	3,756,540,409	3,756,540,409	0	0.00%	
106	Total	6,874,941,744	6,874,941,744	(0)	0.00%	
	Capital Structure Percentages					
107	Long Term Debt	45.36%	45.36%	0.0000	0.00%	
108	Preferred Stock	0.00%	0.00%	0.0000	0.00%	
109	Common Stock	54.64%	54.64%	0.0000	0.00%	
	Capital Structure Costs					
110	Long Term Debt	0.0444	0.0444	0.0000	0.00%	
111	Preferred Stock	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.00%	
112	Common Stock	0.1050	0.1050	0.0000	0.00%	
	Capital Structure Weighted Averages					
113	Long Term Debt	0.0201	0.0201	0.0000	0.00%	
114	Preferred Stock	0.0000	0.0000	0.0000	0.00%	
115	Common Stock	0.0574	0.0574	0.0000	0.00%	
116	RETURN	0.0775	0.0775	0.0000	0.00%	
	Income Tax Rates					
117	Federal Income Tax Rate (FIT)	21.00%	21.00%	0.0000	0.00%	
118	State Income Tax Rate (SIT)	6.07%	6.07%	0.0000	0.00%	
119	Percent of Federal income tax deductible by State (p)	0.00%	0.00%	0.0000	0.00%	
	List of Allocators:					
	Direct Assigned	DA 1.000000	1.000000	0.000000	0.00%	
	Gross Plant	GP 0.218034	0.206323	(0.011711)	-5.37%	
	Net Plant	NP 0.258070	0.242301	(0.015769)	-6.11%	
	Trans. Plant in SPP	TP 0.956936	0.958330	0.001394	0.15%	
	Wages & Salaries	W/S 0.092995	0.093130	0.000135	0.15%	
	No Allocator	NA				

ATTACHMENT 3

OKLAHOMA GAS AND ELECTRIC COMPANY

Worksheet K - 13 Month Average Balances and Long Term Debt Costs

I. Plant & Accumulated Depreciation Balances

Line No.	Gross Plant (Note 1)														
	End. Balance Dec-19	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Apr-20	May-20	Jun-20	Jul-20	Aug-20	Sep-20	Oct-20	Nov-20	End. Balance Dec-20	13 Months Avg Balance	
1	Intangible	217,823,687	218,397,547	214,208,935	218,016,876	218,958,413	227,684,070	233,524,742	235,272,477	236,692,352	238,112,228	239,532,103	240,951,978	242,371,854	229,349,789
2	Production-Redbud	421,834,018	421,966,061	422,048,666	422,099,911	422,273,215	422,286,628	422,368,548	422,671,737	422,804,500	422,937,262	423,070,025	423,202,787	423,335,550	422,530,685
3	Production	4,879,681,199	4,881,842,590	4,883,462,358	4,881,913,992	4,884,296,181	4,916,975,601	4,937,938,548	4,950,754,895	4,961,884,853	4,973,014,811	4,984,144,769	4,995,274,727	5,006,404,685	4,933,660,708
4	Transmission	2,883,210,637	2,885,401,573	2,888,532,994	2,889,895,168	2,892,627,040	2,896,751,384	2,901,732,536	2,903,482,423	2,907,947,349	2,909,119,796	2,910,292,244	2,911,464,691	2,912,637,139	2,899,468,844
5	Distribution	4,419,796,190	4,443,353,359	4,459,348,521	4,493,936,148	4,509,649,246	4,523,142,880	4,546,931,764	4,567,698,335	4,582,324,790	4,596,951,245	4,611,577,700	4,626,204,155	4,693,135,989	4,544,157,717
6	General Plant	444,835,900	444,519,751	446,917,577	451,886,105	452,062,814	451,928,711	459,242,522	462,311,411	463,764,132	465,216,852	466,669,573	468,122,293	469,575,014	457,465,589
7	Total	13,267,181,631	13,295,480,881	13,314,519,052	13,357,748,200	13,379,866,909	13,438,769,275	13,501,738,661	13,542,191,279	13,575,417,976	13,605,352,195	13,635,286,413	13,665,220,632	13,747,460,229	13,486,633,333

Accumulated Depreciation and Amortization (Note 2)															
	End. Balance Dec-19	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Apr-20	May-20	Jun-20	Jul-20	Aug-20	Sep-20	Oct-20	Nov-20	End. Balance Dec-20	13 Months Avg Balance	
8	Intangible	145,365,920	146,526,914	142,974,826	144,120,906	145,273,966	146,485,755	147,849,815	149,138,339	150,063,626	150,996,688	151,937,527	152,886,143	153,842,534	148,266,381
9	Production-Redbud	150,674,278	152,139,525	153,660,170	155,191,728	156,589,527	158,056,520	159,579,208	161,089,270	162,335,900	163,583,014	164,830,610	166,078,689	167,327,251	159,318,130
10	Production	2,181,406,589	2,190,022,591	2,198,875,407	2,206,455,383	2,214,706,206	2,210,250,930	2,212,266,705	2,222,189,431	2,230,045,385	2,237,925,216	2,245,828,922	2,253,756,504	2,261,707,961	2,220,418,248
11	Transmission	677,190,476	681,108,447	685,054,573	688,465,789	692,851,946	696,778,406	700,662,532	704,110,462	708,606,483	713,104,471	717,604,428	722,106,354	726,610,248	701,096,509
12	Distribution	1,496,807,341	1,500,125,171	1,506,518,114	1,506,359,720	1,509,081,140	1,512,063,829	1,512,412,014	1,516,332,153	1,524,343,543	1,532,386,914	1,540,462,265	1,548,569,596	1,556,823,272	1,520,175,775
13	General Plant	172,780,116	171,151,904	172,932,925	175,467,108	173,772,663	174,278,414	176,162,642	177,885,380	178,659,944	179,441,483	180,229,999	181,025,490	181,827,957	176,585,848
14	Total	4,824,224,720	4,841,074,552	4,860,016,014	4,876,060,633	4,892,275,448	4,897,913,855	4,908,932,915	4,930,745,034	4,954,054,881	4,977,437,787	5,000,893,752	5,024,422,776	5,048,139,224	4,925,860,892

	Net Plant (Gross Plant less Accumulated Depreciation and Amortization)														
	End. Balance Dec-19	Jan-20	Feb-20	Mar-20	Apr-20	May-20	Jun-20	Jul-20	Aug-20	Sep-20	Oct-20	Nov-20	End. Balance Dec-20	13 Months Avg Balance	
15	Intangible	72,457,767	71,870,633	71,234,110	73,895,971	73,684,447	81,198,315	85,674,927	86,134,138	86,628,727	87,115,539	87,594,576	88,065,836	88,529,319	81,083,408
16	Production-Redbud	271,159,740	269,826,536	268,388,496	266,908,184	265,683,689	264,230,108	262,789,341	261,582,468	260,468,599	259,354,248	258,239,414	257,124,098	256,008,299	263,212,555
17	Production	2,698,274,610	2,691,819,999	2,684,586,951	2,675,458,609	2,669,589,975	2,706,724,671	2,725,671,843	2,728,565,465	2,731,839,468	2,735,089,595	2,738,315,847	2,741,518,223	2,744,696,723	2,713,242,460
18	Transmission	2,206,020,161	2,204,293,126	2,203,478,422	2,201,429,379	2,199,775,094	2,199,972,978	2,201,070,005	2,199,371,961	2,199,340,866	2,196,015,325	2,192,687,815	2,189,358,337	2,186,026,890	2,198,372,335
19	Distribution	2,922,988,849	2,943,228,187	2,952,830,406	2,987,576,428	3,000,568,106	3,011,079,051	3,034,519,750	3,051,366,182	3,057,981,247	3,064,564,331	3,071,115,435	3,077,634,559	3,136,312,717	3,023,981,942
20	General Plant	272,055,783	273,367,847	273,984,653	276,418,998	278,290,151	277,650,298	283,079,881	284,426,031	285,104,188	285,775,369	286,439,574	287,096,803	287,747,056	280,879,741
21	Total	8,442,956,911	8,454,406,328	8,454,503,037	8,481,687,567	8,487,591,461	8,540,855,420	8,592,805,746	8,611,446,245	8,621,363,095	8,627,914,408	8,634,392,661	8,640,797,856	8,699,321,005	8,560,772,442

Notes:

- When calculating the Baseline ATRR, use the actual 13 month account balances for the year being trued-up. When calculating the Projected ATRR, the values for "Gross Plant" shall include net plant additions.
- When calculating the Projected ATRR, the values for Accumulated Depreciation and Amortization shall include both accumulated depreciation and amortization on new plant projected to be in service as well as the accumulated depreciation and amortization on existing plant through the end of the projected year.